



# Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Religious Interests, Series N

---

This finding aid was produced using ArchivesSpace on June 27, 2019.

English

Describing Archives: A Content Standard

Rockefeller Archive Center

15 Dayton Avenue

Sleepy Hollow 10591

[archive@rockarch.org](mailto:archive@rockarch.org)

URL: <http://www.rockarch.org>

---

## Table of Contents

---

Summary Information .....	3
Biographical/Historical note .....	4
Scope and Contents note .....	4
Arrangement note .....	5
File Plan note .....	6
Administrative Information .....	6
Controlled Access Headings .....	7
Other Finding Aids .....	9
Collection Inventory .....	10

---

## Summary Information

---

<b>Repository:</b>	Rockefeller Archive Center
<b>Creator:</b>	Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich
<b>Creator:</b>	Mauze, Abby Rockefeller
<b>Creator:</b>	Rockefeller, John D. (John Davison)
<b>Creator:</b>	Rockefeller family
<b>Creator:</b>	Rockefeller, Nelson A. (Nelson Aldrich)
<b>Creator:</b>	Rockefeller, John D.
<b>Creator:</b>	Rockefeller, Winthrop
<b>Creator:</b>	Spelman family
<b>Creator:</b>	Aldrich, Nelson W. (Nelson Wilmarth)
<b>Creator:</b>	Rockefeller, John D. (John Davison)
<b>Creator:</b>	Rockefeller, David
<b>Creator:</b>	Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman
<b>Title:</b>	Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Religious Interests, Series N
<b>ID:</b>	FA323
<b>Date [inclusive]:</b>	1894-1962
<b>Physical Description:</b>	104 document box(es)
<b>Language of the Material:</b>	English

### Preferred Citation note

Information regarding the Rockefeller Archive Center's preferred elements and forms of citation can be found at <http://www.rockarch.org/research/citations.php>

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Biographical/Historical note

---

The central figure in the creation and operation of the Standard Oil Company during its rise to the top of the petroleum industry, John D. Rockefeller (JDR) established for the family a leading role in business and philanthropy. From the days of his earliest employment, Rockefeller, a devout Baptist, was generous in his giving to worthy causes, especially those of a religious nature. During the 1890s he developed an orderly system of philanthropic giving through an office staff that included his close advisor, Frederick T. Gates (1853-1929) and his son, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. (1874-1960). With the advise of these and other associates, Rockefeller established the University of Chicago, The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research (now The Rockefeller University), the Rockefeller Foundation, and other philanthropic organizations working nationally and internationally in the fields of education, religion, and health. Rockefeller's total donations to philanthropic endeavors are estimated to have been \$540 million.

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. (JDR Jr.) joined his father's office on October 1, 1897. He oversaw the expansion and diversification of the philanthropic work begun by his father. During his lifetime, the younger Rockefeller gave more than \$537 million to educational, religious, cultural, medical, and other charitable projects.

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and his wife, Abby Aldrich Rockefeller (1874-1948), passed the Rockefeller philanthropic impulse on to their children. John D. 3rd (1906-1978), Nelson A. (1908-1979), Laurance S. (1910-2004), Winthrop (1912-1973), and David (1915-) further expanded and diversified Rockefeller influence and interests, establishing their own philanthropic organizations, most notably the Rockefeller Brothers Fund (1940), and becoming more active politically.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Scope and Contents note

---

The Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller (OMR) materials document the increasing role assumed by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. in the management of Rockefeller affairs and amply document his business and philanthropic affairs. They also chronicle the entrance of JDR Jr.'s sons, John D. 3rd, Nelson A., Laurance S., Winthrop, and David, into the world of business, philanthropy, civic leadership, and politics as they joined the office.

This material contains correspondence, reports, pamphlets, memoranda, deeds, maps, contracts, reports, minutes, charters, certificates of incorporation, clippings, diaries, notebooks, calendars, and memorabilia.

There is a microfilm card index of personal and institutional names.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Scope and Contents note

---

The Religious Interests series reflects the Rockefeller family's interest in and contributions to various churches and religious organizations. The files contain correspondence between members of the family and the family office on the one hand, and officials and members of the various institutions on the other. In some cases, the files include financial information on the appealing institutions. The miscellaneous files generally contain unsolicited appeals for donations. The series illustrates family contributions to religious organizations up to 1962. The contributions were made to a wide spectrum of organizations and activities, such as missionary movements, interdenominational cooperation, and religious education.

Except for John D. Rockefeller, Jr., these files do not provide information on the personal religious convictions of members of the Rockefeller family. John D. Rockefeller's ideas on the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man are well documented. These ideas are essential elements in understanding his continuing impact on religious organizations and thought.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Arrangement note

---

The Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records are arranged by subject matter in 27 series. Most of these series are wholly or partially open for research. The series are:

A John D. Rockefeller, Sr. C Business Interests D Civic Interests E Cultural Interests F Economic Reform Interests G Educational Interests H Friends and Services I Homes J Housing Interests K Medical Interests L Real Estate M Maps and Memorabilia N Religious Interests O Rockefeller Boards P Welfare - General Files Q World Affairs R Welfare - Youth Files S Documents T Public Relations U Public Land Law Review Commission V Greenrock W Properties X Costume Collection Y Media Z John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Personal AA Abby Aldrich Rockefeller AC Abby Rockefeller Mauzé

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Arrangement note

---

The series is divided into twenty sections, 11 of which are for specific churches, organizations, or movements. The sections are as follows:

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Baptist Organizations, Bible Societies, Christian Publications, Church Unity Radio Address, Churches, Federal Council of Churches of Christ in

America, Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, Park Avenue Baptist Church, Interdenominational Cooperative Movement, Missionary and Church Groups, Protestant Council of the City of New York, Religious Education, Religious Organizations, Riverside Church, Salvation Army, Seamen's Church Institute, Billy Sunday, Young Men's Bible Class, Bibles

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## File Plan note

---

Former Classification: III 02

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Administrative Information

---

### Publication Statement

Rockefeller Archive Center

15 Dayton Avenue

Sleepy Hollow 10591

[archive@rockarch.org](mailto:archive@rockarch.org)

URL: <http://www.rockarch.org>

### Revision Description

### Conditions Governing Access note

Open for research with select materials restricted as noted. Brittle or damaged items are available at the discretion of RAC. Material in the Rockefeller family collections that provides the names, correspondence, or activities of living members of the Rockefeller family, and/or documents the net wealth of any Rockefeller family members, is restricted. Researchers interested in accessing digital media (floppy disks, CDs, DVDs, etc.) or audiovisual material (audio cassettes, VHS, etc.) in this collection must use an access surrogate. The original items may not be accessed because of preservation concerns. To request an access surrogate be made, or if you are unsure if there is an access surrogate, please contact an archivist.

## Conditions Governing Use note

RAC users must abide by all applicable provisions of United States copyright law. Reproduction/ duplication of archival items is routinely provided in accordance with "fair use." If the RAC does not hold copyright for an archival collection, or items within a collection, it is the user's responsibility to contact the copyright holder, or make a fair effort to do so, prior to publication.

[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)

---

## Controlled Access Headings

---

- Rockefeller family -- Art collections
- State governments -- United States
- Religious institutions
- Restoration and conservation
- Public welfare
- Religion
- Housing rehabilitation
- Public relations
- Governors -- Election -- New York (State) -- 1958
- Health insurance
- Folk art
- Government policy
- Family planning
- Federal government -- United States
- Education
- Education -- United States
- World War II
- World War I
- Urban renewal
- Urban policy
- United States
- Travel
- International relations
- International education
- International economic relations
- International cooperation
- Medical care
- Maternal health services
- Juvenile delinquency
- International relations -- United States
- New York (N.Y.)
- Medical sciences

- Medical research
- Medical education
- Performing arts
- Parks -- New York (State)
- New York (State)
- Economic development
- Art
- Economics
- Economic policy
- Arts
- Business
- Art, Modern
- Art -- Collectors and collecting
- Charitable contributions
- Charitable uses, trusts, and foundations
- Business enterprises, Foreign
- Philanthropy -- New York (N.Y.)
- Capital investments
- Child welfare
- Civic improvement
- Charities
- Charities -- Investments
- Philanthropy -- United States
- Public health
- Prohibition
- Philanthropy
- Public policy
- Public health administration
- Political science
- Political campaigns -- United States
- Bureau of Social Hygiene. (New York, N.Y.)
- Rockefeller Sanitary Commission for the Eradication of Hookworm Disease
- Spelman Fund
- China Medical Board (U.S)
- Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial
- General Education Board. (New York, N.Y.)
- Rockefeller Center
- Fosdick, Raymond B. (Raymond Blaine)
- Standard Oil Company
- Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.)
- Rockefeller Foundation
- Sealantic Fund, New York
- Rockefeller Brothers Fund
- Rockefeller University
- Republican Party (U.S. : 1854- )
- International Education Board
- Davison Fund



- Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research

---

## Other Finding Aids

---

Other available finding aids describing the Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records include: [FA310 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, John D. Rockefeller, Sr.](#)

[FA312 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Business Interests](#)

[FA313 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Civic Interests](#)

[FA314 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Cultural Interests](#)

[FA315 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Economic Reform Interests](#)

[FA316 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Educational Interests](#)

[FA317 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Friends and Services](#)

[FA318 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Homes](#)

[FA319 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Housing Interests](#)

[FA320 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Medical Interests](#)

[FA321 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Real Estate](#)

[FA322 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Maps and Memorabilia](#)

[FA324 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Rockefeller Boards](#)

[FA325 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Welfare - General Files](#)

[FA326 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, World Affairs](#)

[FA327 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Welfare - Youth Files](#)

[FA329 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Public Relations](#)

[FA333 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Costume Collection](#)

[FA334 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Media](#)

[FA335 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Personal](#)

[FA336 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Abby Aldrich Rockefeller](#)

[FA337 Office of the Messrs. Rockefeller records, Abby Rockefeller Mauze](#)[^ Return to Table of Contents](#)


---

## Collection Inventory

---

Title/Description	Instances	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions		
Title/Description	Instances	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1900-April 1905	box 1	folder 1
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  Attack by Dr. Gladden on John D. Rockefeller. Frederick T. Gates' notes on the origin of the controversy, references to chapter in John D. Rockefeller's book "The Difficult Art of Giving." Starr J. Murphy's article. Discussion. Gift to Board. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, Lawrence F. Abbott, William R. Harper, Starr J. Murphy, Rev. James L. Barton, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.		
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, May 1905-1906, 1910, 1912	box 1	folder 2
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  Attack by Dr. Gladden on John D. Rockefeller. Frederick T. Gates' notes on the origin of the controversy, references to chapter in John D. Rockefeller's book "The Difficult Art of Giving." Starr J. Murphy's article. Discussion. Gift to Board. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, Lawrence F. Abbott, William R. Harper, Starr J. Murphy, Rev. James L. Barton, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.		
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions - Pamphlets and Articles, 1905-1906	box 1	folder 3
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  Printed materials, Mr. Montague's review of Miss Tarbell's "The History of the Standard Oil Company." Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, William R. Harper, Frederick T. Gates.		
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions - Clippings, 1905	box 1	folder 4

## Scope and Contents note

Printed materials, Mr. Montague's review of Miss Tarbell's "The History of the Standard Oil Company." Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, William R. Harper, Frederick T. Gates.

## Baptist Organizations

Title/Description	Instances	
Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Foreign Mission Society - General Correspondence, 1910-1922, 1930	box 2	folder 5

## Scope and Contents note

Society's needs, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s desire to contribute through church budget. John D. Rockefeller's contributions. Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Thomas S. Barbour, Frederick T. Gates, Willard S. Richardson, George B. Huntington.

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Foreign Mission Society - Judson College, Rangoon, 1928-1932, 1951	box 2	folder 6
--	-------	----------

## Scope and Contents note

Needs. John D. Rockefeller's contribution to help complete buildings. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution towards Judson Fund. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, P. H. J. Lerrigo, San Ba.

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Foreign Mission Society - Japan Reconstruction Fund, July 1925, 1924-1925	box 2	folder 7
---	-------	----------

## Scope and Contents note

Summary of earthquake losses in Japan, needs, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, P. H. J. Lerrigo.

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Foreign Mission Society - Mission Work - Assam, 1914	box 2	folder 8
--	-------	----------

## Scope and Contents note

Laura S. Rockefeller's gift to missionary work, chapel and hall at Madras and dormitory at Middle English School at South Tura, Assam. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, F. P. Haggard.

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Foreign Mission Society - Missionary Education Movement, 1912-1913	box 2	folder 9
--	-------	----------

## Scope and Contents note

Report, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. desire not to contribute.  
Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, Frederick T. Gates.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Foreign Mission Society - Rev. E. H. Cressy - East China Christian Education Association, 1924-1932	box 2	folder 10
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to assist with fund for  
Physics Apparatus Fund and to secure Primary School  
supervisors. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson,  
Ernest D. Burton, Earl H. Cressy.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Foreign Mission Society - Rev. Joseph C. Robbins, 1916-1923, 1928-1929	box 2	folder 11
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Trip to India to survey American Baptist Foreign Mission  
Society work, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to  
pay expenses of trip, friendly sentiments. Correspondents  
include Willard S. Richardson, Charles O. Heydt, Joseph C.  
Robbins, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Foreign Mission Society - Mr. Tsien, 1924-1929	box 2	folder 12
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to pay tuition and  
living expenses of Mr. Tsien at the New York School  
of Social Work; Mr. Tsien's return to China and his  
employment at Yantsepoo Social Center. Correspondents  
include Willard S. Richardson, Daniel H. Kulp II, D. Y.  
Tsien, Thomas B. Appleget.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Home Mission Society, 1894-1902	box 2	folder 13
---	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's gift to Society used for instruction in  
Negro secondary schools; other pledges. Frederick T. Gates'  
memo about men selected for membership on proposed  
Finance Committee for Northern Baptist Convention, his  
appointment, resignation. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift to  
aid home mission work in Puerto Rico. Correspondents  
include Frederick T. Gates, H. L. Morehouse, T. J. Morgan,  
Wallace Buttrick, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller,  
Jr., Harry Pratt Judson, John D. Rockefeller, C. L. White,  
Arthur W. Packard.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Home Mission Society, 1903-1908	box 2	folder 14
---	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's gift to Society used for instruction in Negro secondary schools; other pledges. Frederick T. Gates' memo about men selected for membership on proposed Finance Committee for Northern Baptist Convention, his appointment, resignation. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift to aid home mission work in Puerto Rico. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, H. L. Morehouse, T. J. Morgan, Wallace Buttrick, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Harry Pratt Judson, John D. Rockefeller, C. L. White, Arthur W. Packard.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Home Mission Society - General, 1909-1932, 1942-1943, 1957-1959	box 3	folder 15
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's gift to Society used for instruction in Negro secondary schools; other pledges. Frederick T. Gates' memo about men selected for membership on proposed Finance Committee for Northern Baptist Convention, his appointment, resignation. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift to aid home mission work in Puerto Rico. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, H. L. Morehouse, T. J. Morgan, Wallace Buttrick, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Harry Pratt Judson, John D. Rockefeller, C. L. White, Arthur W. Packard.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Home Mission Society - Bishop College - Shaw University, 1902-1903	box 3	folder 16
---	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Report. John D. Rockefeller's pledges. Correspondents include J. L. M. Curry, H. L. Morehouse, W. Buttrick.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Home Mission Society - California Churches, 1906-1911	box 3	folder 17
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's pledge to assist Baptist Churches in San Francisco destroyed by earthquake and fire, list of churches aided. Correspondents include H. L. Morehouse, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller, Frederick T. Gates.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Home Mission Society - Contributions, 1911-1920	box 3	folder 18
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's pledges to budget of the American Baptist Home Mission Society. Correspondents include

Starr J. Murphy, H. L. Morehouse, John D. Rockefeller,  
Willard S. Richardson, C. L. White.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Home Mission Society - First Baptist Church, San Francisco, 1908-1910	box 3	folder 19
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Needs, John D. Rockefeller's pledge for new building.  
Correspondents include H. L. Morehouse, Starr J. Murphy,  
George E. Burlingame.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Home Mission Society - Puerto Rican School Building, 1913	box 3	folder 20
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Laura S. Rockefeller's contribution to erect school building  
in Puerto Rico for training of ministers. Correspondents  
include H. L. Morehouse, Frederick T. Gates, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Home Mission Society - National Ministers' Institute, 1924-1935	box 3	folder 21
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Plans for development of institutes for benefit of colored  
ministers in South, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to assist  
in payment of expenses. Correspondents include G. S. Ford,  
Galen Fisher, Willard S. Richardson, Trevor Arnett, George  
R. Hovey.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Home and Foreign Mission Societies - Gifts, 1914-1933, 1939	box 3	folder 22
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's gifts, pledges, conditions of gifts,  
to various organizations. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Willard S.  
Richardson, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.,  
Bertram Cutler, Charles L. White, Charles O. Heydt, C. J.  
Rose.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Education Society, 1890-1900	box 3	folder 23
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's pledges to colleges made through  
Society. Gifts to colleges. Correspondents include H. L.  
Morehouse, Frederick T. Gates, E. V. Cary, George D.  
Rogers.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Education Society, 1901-1915	box 4	folder 24
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's pledges to colleges made through Society. Gifts to colleges. Correspondents include H. L. Morehouse, Frederick T. Gates, E. V. Cary, George D. Rogers.

---

Baptist Organizations - American Baptist Publication Society, 1900-1905, 1914-1924, 1932, 1937	box 4	folder 25
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Needs. John D. Rockefeller's contribution to special fund to print the Scriptures in foreign tongues. Chapel Car work. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Willard S. Richardson, Guy Lamson, Boston W. Smith.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Publishing Company - "The Baptist", 1930-1934	box 4	folder 26
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Company's financial difficulties, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge, merger of paper with The Christian Century, employment of Dr. Ashworth by National Conference of Christians and Jews. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Robert A. Ashworth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Church Extension Society of Brooklyn and Queens, 1896-1912	box 4	folder 27
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's pledge to Society, renewal. Brooklyn religious needs. Establishment of Trust, Bankers' Trust Company as Trustee, pledges through Rockefeller Foundation. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. L. Morehouse, Starr J. Murphy, Henry E. Drake, Willard S. Richardson, Thomas M. Debevoise, C. H. Sears, J. B. Colgate, O. R. Judd, W. R. Conklin.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Church Extension Society of Brooklyn and Queens, 1913-1918, 1927, 1938, 1941, 1944	box 4	folder 28
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's pledge to Society, renewal. Brooklyn religious needs. Establishment of Trust, Bankers' Trust Company as Trustee, pledges through Rockefeller Foundation. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. L. Morehouse, Starr J. Murphy, Henry E. Drake, Willard

S. Richardson, Thomas M. Debevoise, C. H. Sears, J. B. Colgate, O. R. Judd, W. R. Conklin.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Church Extension Society of Brooklyn and Queens - Forward Movement, 1917, 1904-1907, 1917-1920	box 4	folder 29
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's contribution. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Fresh Air Home Society, 1900-1935, 1944, 1953	box 4	folder 30
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's contributions. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Subscription to Baptist Young People's Union of New York City. Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., William M. Crane, Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Stanley B. Hazzard, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, W. R. Conklin.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Home for the Aged, New York, 1900-1924, 1935-1942, 1948-1953	box 5	folder 31
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's annual contribution. Laura Spelman Rockefeller's trust created for Baptist Home Society of City of New York, her gifts. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. V. Cary, H. Sims, Starr J. Murphy, Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Charles O. Heydt, W. H. Hays, Rev. C. Woelfkin.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Home for the Aged, New York - Clarke Drinking Fountain Memorial and Painting, 1931-1932	box 5	folder 32
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Proposal to substitute painting of the Sistine Madonna for window at chapel; (painting loaned by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. to Women's Room at Park Avenue Church); drinking fountain installed as memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Clarke's mother. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Marshall Clarke, Augustus N. Allen.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Home for the Aged, New York - Gift, December 24, 1929 for Furnishing, 1929-1930	box 5	folder 33
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's contribution for furnishing and equipping auditorium and infirmary at Home in memory



of wife. Willard S. Richardson, A. N. Allen, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Home for the Aged, New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Contributions, 1905-1913, 1919-1920, 1927-1933, 1938-1942	box 5	folder 34
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Annual contributions to Home, to Golden Jubilee Fund, contributions in Mrs. Rockefeller's name, others. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Ministers' Home Society, 1894, 1902-1916	box 5	folder 35
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's contributions to Society of Aged and Infirm Ministers. Contributions of Laura Spelman Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller. Correspondents include M. H. Pogson, John D. Rockefeller, Starr J. Murphy, Willard S. Richardson, Charles O. Heydt, W. B. Matteson, Frederick T. Gates.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Home of Northern Ohio - Gift from John D. Rockefeller, Jr., 1907-1951	box 5	folder 36
---	-------	-----------

**General note**

Actual dates for this Folder are 1907-1908, 1912-1919, 1923-1926, 1929, 1935, 1939-1940, 1951.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Missionary Convention of New York, 1894-1914	box 5	folder 37
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's subscription, desire that fund not be used toward new Brighton church or the Niagara Falls Church. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to annual budgets, pledge to Revolving Fund. Correspondents include H. W. Barnes, Frederick T. Gates, George D. Rogers, E. V. Cary, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, O. R. Judd, Willard S. Richardson, A. W. Beaven, W. A. Granger, N. W. Davis, John E. Smith, Thomas M. Debevoise, Harvey F. Remington.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Missionary Convention of New York, 1915-1919, 1925-1942	box 5	folder 38
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's subscription, desire that fund not be used toward new Brighton church or the Niagara Falls Church. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to annual budgets, pledge to Revolving Fund. Correspondents include

H. W. Barnes, Frederick T. Gates, George D. Rogers, E. V. Cary, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, O. R. Judd, Willard S. Richardson, A. W. Beaven, W. A. Granger, N. W. Davis, John E. Smith, Thomas M. Debevoise, Harvey F. Remington.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Negro Educational Center, New York City, 1942-1960	box 6	folder 39
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to be applied to general program of Negro Education Center, renewal of pledges until stopped in 1960 by Martha B. Rockefeller. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, C. H. Sears, F. P. Hazzard, Dana S. Creel.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Union of Western Canada - Brandon College, 1903-1919, 1926-1929	box 6	folder 40
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Historical statement about Brandon College, Brandon Manitoba; request from college and Baptist missionary work in Canadian Northwest for assistance; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. John D. Rockefeller's contributions. Pledge for Church Edifice. Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, A. J. Vining, Charles A. Eaton, John D. Rockefeller, Willard S. Richardson, Frederick T. Gates.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Young People's Union of Ohio, 1900-1904, 1907-1908	box 6	folder 41
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeal for funds, John D. Rockefeller's contributions. Hiawatha Lake Assembly. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, George D. Rogers, Starr J. Murphy, Charles O. Heydt, H. G. Baldwin, C. J. Rose.

---

Baptist Organizations - Miscellaneous, 1902-1960	box 6	folder 42
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Baptist Social Union of New York. Election of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. as member, pledge to Membership Campaign Fund, declination of invitations to dinner. Correspondents include Charles Evans Hughes, Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Ballard.

---

Baptist Organizations - Baptist Seminary in Ireland, 1927, 1931	box 6	folder 43
---	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Fund for Irish Baptist College, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Eugene C. Carder, J. B. Colgate.

---

Baptist Organizations - Boston Baptist Social Union, 1926-1939, 1945-1946	box 6	folder 0043A
---	-------	--------------

## Scope and Contents note

Construction of new building by Dudley Street Baptist Church of Boston, John D. Rockefeller's contribution, terms of gift; personal gifts to minister. John D. Rockefeller Jr.'s contributions. Reports. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles W. Bailey, Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, Rev. Arthur T. Brooks, Alvan T. Fuller, W. H. Bowler.

---

Baptist Organizations - Cleveland Baptist City Mission Society, 1899-1918	box 6	folder 44
---	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Articles of Incorporation, John D. Rockefeller's pledge to Society for reduction of mortgage indebtedness, renewal of pledge. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, Charles F. Lang, Charles A. Brooks.

---

Baptist Organizations - Cleveland Baptist Association, 1928-1937	box 7	folder 45
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Fund for new churches and for securing trained leaders, John D. Rockefeller's contribution, other gifts, plans for centennial celebration, plans for survey of Euclid Avenue Baptist Church. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Trevor Arnett, John D. Rockefeller, D. R. Sharpe, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Baptist Organizations - Cleveland Baptist Association, 1937-1942, 1953-1954, 1957-1960	box 7	folder 46
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Fund for new churches and for securing trained leaders, John D. Rockefeller's contribution, other gifts, plans for centennial celebration, plans for survey of Euclid Avenue Baptist Church. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Trevor Arnett, John D. Rockefeller, D. R. Sharpe, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Baptist Organizations - New Jersey Baptist Convention, 1893-1894, 1897-1920, 1926-1931	box 7	folder 47
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's contributions. Reports, financial and others. Gradual reduction of contributions. Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Robert W. Gumbel, Delavan Dewolf, Willard S. Richardson, Frederick T. Gates.

---

Baptist Organizations - New York City Baptist Mission Society - General, 1899-1910	box 7	folder 48
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Plans for "Forward Movement." Reports. John D. Rockefeller's contributions. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s statement favoring Society's aims. Grace Church. Italian Mission work. Tremont Property. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy, J. M. Colgate, Edward Judson, C. H. Sears, E. L. Ballard, Willard S. Richardson, Frederick T. Gates, Charles F. Aked, William H. Hays.

---

Baptist Organizations - New York City Baptist Mission Society - General, 1911-1918, 1925-1935	box 8	folder 49
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Plans for "Forward Movement." Reports. John D. Rockefeller's contributions. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s statement favoring Society's aims. Grace Church. Italian Mission work. Tremont Property. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy, J. M. Colgate, Edward Judson, C. H. Sears, E. L. Ballard, Willard S. Richardson, Frederick T. Gates, Charles F. Aked, William H. Hays.

---

Baptist Organizations - New York City Baptist Mission Society - Judson Memorial Fund, 1914-1920	box 8	folder 50
---	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Contributions, Sullivan Street House, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift. Property on West 3rd Street. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s and Abby Aldrich Rockefeller's contributions toward Judson Memorial Neighborhood House Budget. Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, A. L. Chipman, Paul B. Stephan.

---

Baptist Organizations - New York City Baptist Mission Society - Gift of June 26, 1922, 1921-1926, 1932, 1940	box 8	folder 51
--	-------	-----------

---

Baptist Organizations - New York Baptist City Society, 1930-1957	box 8	folder 52
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Appeals. John D. Rockefeller 3rd's declination. David Rockefeller's contribution. Condition of 1922 pledge. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller 3rd, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Stanley B. Hazzard, C. H. Sears, W. R. Conklin, Dana S. Creel, Yorke Allen.

## General note

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Baptist Organizations - New York Baptist City Society, 1953	box 8	folder 0052A
---	-------	--------------

## Scope and Contents note

Appeals. John D. Rockefeller 3rd's declination. David Rockefeller's contribution. Condition of 1922 pledge. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller 3rd, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Stanley B. Hazzard, C. H. Sears, W. R. Conklin, Dana S. Creel, Yorke Allen.

---

Baptist Organizations - Pennsylvania Baptist State Mission Society, 1896-1919	box 8	folder 53
---	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's contributions. Uses to which funds were kept. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, N. H. Conard, C. A. Sears, Starr J. Murphy, Willard S. Richardson.

---

Baptist Organizations - The Watchman-Examiner, 1907, 1911-1914, 1919, 1932-1933	box 8	folder 54
---	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Request for financial assistance, death of Cicero B. Curtis. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Frederick T. Gates, Thomas O. Conant, Wallace Buttrick, E. L. Ballard.

---

Baptist Organizations - Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, 1924-1935, 1941, 1946	box 8	folder 55
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Gift from Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial Fund. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution in the name of his mother, pledge to Golden Anniversary Fund. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Bertram Cutler, Raymond B. Fosdick.

---

Baptist Organizations - Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, 1901, 1912, 1915-1916, 1919-1928, 1931	box 8	folder 56
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Includes Women's Union Christian Colleges of Orient. Frederick T. Gates' memo opposing endowment funds, Laura S. Rockefeller's gift for Home for Children of Missionaries at Newton Center and Jubilee Fund, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Willard S. Richardson, Thomas M. Debevoise.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - General, 1912-1925	box 8	folder 57
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Financial data showing percentage of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts to total donation receipts. Change of Convention's name to American Baptist Convention. Three Million Dollar Campaign. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledges.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - Report on a Survey of Fifty-Eight Organizations of the Northern Baptist Denomination, June 1925	box 8	folder 0057A
---	-------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Financial data showing percentage of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts to total donation receipts. Change of Convention's name to American Baptist Convention. Three Million Dollar Campaign. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledges.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - General, 1926-1932	box 9	folder 58
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Financial data showing percentage of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts to total donation receipts. Change of Convention's name to American Baptist Convention. Three Million Dollar Campaign. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledges.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - General, 1933-1935, 1939, 1945-1948, 1958-1959	box 9	folder 59
--	-------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Financial data showing percentage of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts to total donation receipts. Change of Convention's name to American Baptist Convention. Three Million Dollar Campaign. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledges.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - Gift of April 27, 1944, 1944	box 9	folder 60
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift toward re-establishment of destroyed buildings. Gift to World Emergency Forward Fund. Correspondents include Earl F. Adams, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s Letter, March 1935, 1934-1936	box 9	folder 61
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Photostat of letters and copies, 1935. Proposed letter withdrawing support, 1934-1935. Drafts, criticisms made, copy of final letter sent. Correspondents include Trevor Arnett, Raymond B. Fosdick, E. L. Ballard, J. B. Colgate, T. J. Ross, Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard, Albert L. Scott. Publicity, 1935-1936. Newspaper articles, distribution of letter, publicity in Watchman-Examiner, criticism of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, T. J. Ross, Harcourt Parrish. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s Letter, 1935-1936. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. acknowledged letters, letters of appreciation. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, T. J. Ross, and Helen Spencer.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - Baptist Board of Promotion, 1920-1930, 1956	box 9	folder 62
---	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Trevor Arnett's and Raymond B. Fosdick's survey of finances of Board and its affiliated Boards and agencies, convention in Chicago, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution towards convention expenses. Various pledges. Rev. Johnston Myers' salary, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution. Correspondents include E. L. Ballard, Willard S. Richardson, C. Woelfkin, Trevor Arnett, Raymond B. Fosdick, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Harry Fosdick, Johnston Myers, W. H. Bowler.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - Controversy with Park Avenue Baptist Church, 1925-1926	box 9	folder 63
--	-------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

Baptist Bible Union "Resolution on the Rockefeller-Fosdick Conspiracy to destroy the Baptist Denomination;" protests against seating Park Avenue Church delegation at Seattle Convention, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s congratulations to Dr. Woelfkin for his address at convention, resolutions expressing disapproval of Church with Church reply. Correspondents include C. Woelfkin, A. W. Armour, H. E. Fosdick, J. B. Colgate, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - Laymen's Campaign, 1917-1934, 1941	box 10	folder 64
--	--------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s attendance at Baptist Laymen's luncheon, pleasure at Mr. Coleman's ideas. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions, \$1,000,000 Campaign, 1919 Victory Campaign. Correspondents include Charles O. Heydt, E. L. Ballard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. M. Pratt, E. M. Johnson, William Rockefeller, Willard S. Richardson, F. W. Ayer, F. P. Haggard, Starr J. Murphy, W. C. Coleman, W. G. Conklin.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board, 1911-1921	box 10	folder 65
---	--------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Fund, statement of manner in which funds were used. List of special gifts from John D. Rockefeller. Gifts from John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and Abby Aldrich Rockefeller, pledge May 4, 1937 for test study of churches in Connecticut. Pensions; pension for Rev. Mangano. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. V. Cary, H. L. Morehouse, Frederick T. Gates, P. C. Wright, Willard S. Richardson, W. H. Bowler, Thomas M. Debevoise, Trevor Arnett, E. T. Tomlinson, Starr J. Murphy, Antonio Mangano.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board, 1922-1939	box 10	folder 66
---	--------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Fund, statement of manner in which funds were used. List of special gifts from John D. Rockefeller. Gifts from John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and Abby Aldrich Rockefeller, pledge May 4, 1937 for test study of churches in Connecticut. Pensions; pension for Rev. Mangano. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. V. Cary, H. L. Morehouse, Frederick T. Gates, P. C. Wright, Willard S. Richardson, W. H. Bowler, Thomas M. Debevoise, Trevor Arnett, E. T. Tomlinson, Starr J. Murphy, Antonio Mangano.

---

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board, 1939, 1943-1945, 1949-1950, 1962	box 10	folder 67
--	--------	-----------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Fund, statement of manner in which funds were used. List of special gifts from John D. Rockefeller. Gifts from John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and Abby Aldrich Rockefeller, pledge May 4, 1937 for test study of churches in Connecticut. Pensions; pension for Rev. Mangano. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. V. Cary, H. L. Morehouse, Frederick T. Gates, P. C. Wright, Willard S. Richardson,



W. H. Bowler, Thomas M. Debevoise, Trevor Arnett, E. T. Tomlinson, Starr J. Murphy, Antonio Mangano.

Baptist Organizations - Northern Baptist Convention - World Mission Crusade, 1945-1947	box 10	folder 68
--	--------	-----------

### Scope and Contents note

New and supplementary data for John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s consideration in connection with World Mission Crusade of Northern Baptist Convention. Correspondents include Luther Wesley Smith, Arthur W. Packard.

Baptist Organizations - Southern Baptist Convention - General, 1920-1949	box 11	folder 69
--	--------	-----------

### Scope and Contents note

Activities of Relief and Annuity Board, 1924-1930. Application of further contributions, death of Dr. Lunsford, John D. Rockefeller's gift. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Board on behalf of father. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, C. Woelfkin, William Lunsford, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Thomas J. Watts, N. Davis, Robert W. Gumbel.

Baptist Organizations - Southern Baptist Convention - Home and Foreign Mission Boards	box 11	folder 70
---	--------	-----------

### Scope and Contents note

Reports of activities of Boards, copies of charter, constitution and bylaws, John D. Rockefeller's gift to Board, to Judson Centennial Fund. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Starr J. Murphy, Rev. George W. Truett, Willard S. Richardson, S. J. Porter, T. B. Roy, Dr. Burton.

Baptist Organizations - Rev. and Mrs. Richard Hartley, 1908-1913	box 11	folder 71
--	--------	-----------

### Scope and Contents note

Mr. Hartley's ill health, John D. Rockefeller's personal donations, Church financial difficulties, denominational situation on Manhattan Island, Dr. Hartley's death, aid for his widow. Correspondents include Rev. Richard Hartley, John D. Rockefeller, Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. V. Cary, Edward Judson.

## Bible Societies

Title/Description	Instances	
Bible Societies - General, 1925-1926, 1939-1961	box 11	folder 72

### Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to National Bible Institute, earmarking of gift to Jerry McAuley Cremoine

Mission, renewal of contribution, New York Bible Society  
dinner - Nelson A. Rockefeller speaker. Correspondents  
include Dana S. Creel, Arthur W. Packard.

### File Plan note

52

---

Bible Societies - General, 1942-1959

box 11

folder 0072A

### Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to National Bible  
Institute, earmarking of gift to Jerry McAuley Cremoine  
Mission, renewal of contribution, New York Bible Society  
dinner - Nelson A. Rockefeller speaker. Correspondents  
include Dana S. Creel, Arthur W. Packard.

### File Plan note

52

---

Bible Societies - National Bible Institute, 1925-1952

box 11

folder 73

### Scope and Contents note

Needs, appeals. Correspondents include Willard S.  
Richardson, Thomas B. Appleget, Arthur W. Packard.

### File Plan note

52

---

Bible Societies - American Bible Society, 1917-1946

box 11

folder 74

### Scope and Contents note

Contributions by members of Rockefeller family, work of  
Society, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to War Emergency  
Fund and Tarrytown and Pocantico Hills campaign, gift  
of John D. Rockefeller's 1587 Geneva Bible to Society.  
Laurance S. Rockefeller gift. Correspondents include  
Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel, Morris Shepherd.

### File Plan note

52.2

### General note

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Bible Societies - American Bible Society, 1947-1962

box 11

folder 75

**Scope and Contents note**

Contributions by members of Rockefeller family, work of Society, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to War Emergency Fund and Tarrytown and Pocantico Hills campaign, gift of John D. Rockefeller's 1587 Geneva Bible to Society. Laurance S. Rockefeller gift. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel, Morris Shepherd.

**File Plan note**

52.2

**General note**

Open per KWR, December 2004.

Bible Societies - Bible Seminary of New York, 1902, 1909, 1917-1956	box 12	folder 76
---	--------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Request for contribution from Bible Teachers Training School, pleasure at Dr. White's work. Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, Willard S. Richardson, J. Campbell White, Thomas B. Appleget, Wilbert W. White.

**File Plan note**

52.3

**Christian Publications**

Title/Description	Instances	
Christian Publications, 1920-1927	box 12	folder 77

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s donation toward publication of American Encyclopedia of Christianity. John D. Rockefeller's purchase of set of "Outline of Christianity." Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. E. Vincent, Raymond B. Fosdick, Charles O. Heydt.

**File Plan note**

5

**Church Unity Radio Address**

Title/Description	Instances	
Church Unity Radio Address, 1937	box 12	folder 78

### Scope and Contents note

Copy of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address urging church unity. Comments on address. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller, Robert W. Gumbel.

### File Plan note

219

---

Church Unity Radio Address - Responses (A-E), 1937	box 12	folder 79
--	--------	-----------

### Scope and Contents note

Copy of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address urging church unity. Comments on address. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller, Robert W. Gumbel.

### File Plan note

219

---

Church Unity Radio Address - Responses (F-Mac), 1937	box 12	folder 80
--	--------	-----------

### Scope and Contents note

Copy of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address urging church unity. Comments on address. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller, Robert W. Gumbel.

### File Plan note

219

---

Church Unity Radio Address - Responses (M-P), 1937	box 12	folder 81
--	--------	-----------

### Scope and Contents note

Copy of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address urging church unity. Comments on address. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller, Robert W. Gumbel.

### File Plan note

219

---

Church Unity Radio Address - Responses (R-Z), 1937	box 12	folder 82
--	--------	-----------

### Scope and Contents note

Copy of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address urging church unity. Comments on address. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller, Robert W. Gumbel.

**File Plan note**

219

**Churches**

Title/Description	Instances
-------------------	-----------

Churches - Miscellaneous

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts: Gloucester, Massachusetts carillon, Cleveland organ, Sartell Prentice's Nyack Plan, Norwegian Seamen's Church, Puerto Rican Baptist Church, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Methodist Church, Harford Mills with memorial window, New Bethel Church, Ormond, Florida, South Ferry Church Memorial Society, Church of the Magdalene, Pocantico Corpus Christi 40th Anniversary, Canterbury Cathedral. John D. Rockefeller gifts to Cleveland and New York churches. Family gifts to Cleveland Heights Presbyterian, Colonial Church, Bayside, New York, Christ Episcopal, Tarrytown. Many declinations, some small gifts in recent material retained.

Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Dana S. Creel, Arthur W. Packard, Thomas M. Debevoise, Robert W. Gumbel, Laurance S. Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David Rockefeller.

Churches - Miscellaneous (A-L), 1896-1936

box 13

folder 83

**Scope and Contents note**

\*Alexander Avenue Baptist Church, New York City, 1898-1935 Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1923 Christ Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1934 \*Christ Episcopal Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1934-1944 Christian Union, Forest, Ohio, 1905 Church of the Epiphany, New York City, 1935-1961 Dominican Fathers, Hawthorne, New York, 1933 Fairmount Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1903-1911 First Baptist Church, Bedford, Ohio, 1906 First Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1902 First Baptist Church, Mt. Vernon, New York, 1905 First Baptist Church, Puerto Rico, 1928 \*First German Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1902-1916 \*Cleveland Heights Presbyterian Church (Forest Hills Church), Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 1909-1951 Free Baptist Church, Wolfeboro Falls, New Hampshire, 1928 Grace Cathedral, San Francisco, California, 1929-1957 Frank W. La Bar (Reverend), Adirondacks, New York, 1928-1931 Lakeview Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1896-1909 Lakewood Methodist Church, New Jersey, 1912-1916 Minerva Mission, New York City, 1929 Sixth Street Baptist Church, Lakewood, New Jersey, 1913

An asterisk (\*) indicates church received Rockefeller contribution.

---

Churches - Miscellaneous (M-Z), 1896-1936

box 13

folder 84

### Scope and Contents note

Rep. A. Piatt Andrews (re: Portuguese Church), Washington, DC, 1922 Holy Family Roman Catholic Church, New York City, 1949-1953 Madison Avenue M.E. Church, New York City, New York 1931 Mt. Airy Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 1931 \*North Baptist Church, New York City, 1905-1942 Norwegian Sailors' Home, New York City, 1927 Nyack Plan, Nyack, New York, 1926 Our Lady of Blessed Sacrament, Cleveland, Ohio, 1923 Rockefeller Memorial Church, Syracuse, New York, 1933 St. Alban's Church, Cleveland, Ohio 1911 St. Catherine de Sienna Church, New York City, 1930 St. Catherine's Priory, New York City, New York, 1930 \*St. George's Church, New York City, 1925-1961 St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio 1901 St. Paul's Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1901-1906 St. Paul's Church, London, England, 1922-1926 \*Siloam Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1929-1961 Trinity Congregational Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1903 Westminster Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, Ohio 1916

An asterisk (\*) indicates church received Rockefeller contribution.

---

Churches - Miscellaneous - Rev. J. H. H. Darling, 1933-1936

box 13

folder 85

### Scope and Contents note

Rev. J. H. Darling (see Presbyterian Church, Lakewood, New Jersey), 1933-1936; First Presbyterian Church, Lakewood, New Jersey (donated to), 1906

---

Churches - Miscellaneous (A-F), 1937-1950

box 13

folder 86

### Scope and Contents note

Altweid bei Neuweid, Germany, 1961 Andover Newton Theological School, Newton Centre, Massachusetts, 1945 Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1950 Bethany Christian Church, Virginia, 1950 Beverly Farms Baptist Church, Beverly, Massachusetts, 1935 Brown Memorial Baptist Church, Brooklyn, New York, 1949 Canterbury Cathedral, London, England, 1946 Canterbury Catholic Church, 1947 Central Baptist Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1943 Christ Methodist Church, New York City, 1945-1946 Church of God by Faith, Ormond, Florida, 1937 Church of Heavenly Rest, New York City, 1946 Church of the Holy Martyrs, Port union, Newfoundland, 1948 Church

of the Living God, Buellton, California, 1945 Colleside  
 Congregational Church, Nashville, Tennessee, 1945  
 Congregational Church, Manhasset, New York, 1947  
 Connor Avenue Baptist Church, Joplin, Missouri, 1945  
 Coptic Orthodox Church, New York City, 1946 Corpus  
 Christi, New York City, 1945 Edgewood Congregational  
 Church, Rhode Island, 1950 Fellowship Church, Orono,  
 Maine, 1930 Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New  
 York City, 1950 First Baptist Church, Dayton, Ohio, 1948  
 First Baptist Church, Whiting, Indiana, 1940 First Baptist  
 Church, Stearns, Kentucky, 199 First Church in Plymouth,  
 Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1948 First Congregational  
 Church, Burlington, Iowa, 1938 First Congregational  
 Church, Woodstock, Connecticut, 1939 First Evangelical  
 Lutheran Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1931 First  
 Italian Baptist Church, New York City, 1940-1949 First  
 Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey 1947 First  
 Presbyterian Church, Seattle, Washington, 1933 Reverend  
 G. A. Foster, Delaware (see Newark Union Church),  
 1952 Friendship Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia, 1943  
 National Study of the Negro Church, New York City,  
 New York, 1949 New Ark Union Church, Wilmington,  
 Delaware, 1950 St. John's Church, Hampton, Virginia,  
 1950

Churches - Miscellaneous (G-O), 1937-1950

box 13

folder 87

### Scope and Contents note

Rev. W. Armstrong (Methodist missionary of State of  
 New Jersey), Jersey City, New Jersey, 1940 Church of  
 Our Lady of Victory, New York City, New York, 1946  
 First Baptist Church, Ontario, Canada, 1942 Friendship  
 House, Albany, New York, 1944 Good Shepherd -  
 Faith \Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1946-1960  
 Greenwood Avenue Methodist Church, Trenton, New  
 Jersey, 1941 Holy Cross Church, Tarrytown, New  
 York, 1943 Indiana Council of Churches, Indianapolis,  
 Indiana, 1945 \*Jan Hus Presbyterian Church, New York  
 City, 1940-1953 Japanese Methodist Church; Dutch  
 Reformed Church, New York City, 1952-1953 Jefferson  
 Street Baptist Church, Roanoke, Virginia, 1931 Manor  
 Community Church House, New York City, 1938-1951  
 Mt. Desert Island, Manset, Maine, 1940 Mt. Olive Baptist  
 Church, Cushing, Oklahoma, 1949 Mt. Pleasant Baptist  
 Church, Pleasantville, New Jersey, 1940 Mt. Washington  
 Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1941 New Bethel  
 A.M.E. Church, Ormond, Florida, 1934-1937 New Hope  
 Institutional Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York,  
 1946-1950 Old Knox Church, Thomaston, Maine, 1950  
 Our Lady of Victory, New York City, 1946 Scottish-  
 American Religious Fund, New Deer, Scotland, 1951  
 Unnamed Olneyville, Rhode Island Church, 1931

An asterisk (\*) indicates church received Rockefeller contribution.

---

Churches - Miscellaneous (G-O), 1950

box 13

folder 87A

**Scope and Contents note**

Hyde Park Methodist Church, Tampa, Florida, 1950

---

Churches - Miscellaneous (P-Z), 1911-1950

box 14

folder 88

**Scope and Contents note**

African Methodist Episcopal Church, Ormond, 1939  
 Baptist Church, Pamplica, North Carolina, 1949  
 Baptist Church (two unnamed), Pueblo, Colorado, 1940  
 Baptist Church, Seaford, Delaware, 1949 Board of  
 Christian Education Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia,  
 Pennsylvania, 1946 Christ Church Boys Club, Tarrytown,  
 New York, 1947 Christ Episcopal Church, Tarrytown,  
 1934-1944 Congregational Church of Richford, New  
 York, 1937 Church of the Open Door, Wellesley Hills,  
 Massachusetts, 1947 Lake Avenue Baptist Church,  
 Pueblo, Colorado, 1940 Norwood Presbyterian Church,  
 New Jersey, 1941 Plymouth Church, New York City,  
 New York, 1946 Presbyterian Church in the USA (United  
 Presbyterian Foundation), New York City, 1952-1960  
 Presbyterian Church of Norwood, New Jersey, 1941  
 Pilgrim Congregational Church, Birmingham, Alabama,  
 1950 Richford Congregational Church, New York 1938  
 Rock Church, New York City, 1940 St. Bartholomew's  
 Church, New York City, 1948-1954 St. John's Church,  
 Milbank, South Dakota, 1947 St. Mark's Church in the  
 Bouwerie, New York City, 1947-1958 St. Mary's Free  
 Will Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina 1949  
 St. Michael Syrian Greek Orthodox Church, New York,  
 1946-1951 St. Paul's A.M.E. Church, Ormond Beach,  
 Florida St. Theresa's Holy Name Society, Tarrytown,  
 New York, 1943-1958 St. Teresa's Rectory, Tarrytown,  
 New York, 1942 St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck,  
 New York, 1942 Saugatuck Congregational Church,  
 Westport, Connecticut, 1952 Shaw Temple A.M.E.  
 Zion Church, Atlanta, Georgia, 1947 Shiloh Baptist  
 Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1949-1952 South  
 Ferry Church Memorial Society, 1940 Southwestern  
 Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,  
 1931 Syrian Orthodox Church of Malabar, India, 1950  
 Tremont Baptist Church, New York City, 1949 United  
 Church of South India, Saint Louis, Missouri, 1950 Wall  
 Street Synagogue, New York City, 1945-1959 Western  
 Presbyterian Church, Washington, D.C., 1933 West  
 Side Presbyterian Church, Ridgewood, New Jersey,  
 1948 World Friendship House, Boston, Massachusetts,  
 1947-1960

---

Churches - Miscellaneous, 1950-1954

box 14

folder 0088A



## Scope and Contents note

St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, 1948-1954  
First Baptist Church, Tennessee, 1951 First Baptist  
Church, Gatlinburg, Tennessee, 1951 Syrian Orthodox  
Church of Malabar, Malabar, India, 1950

---

Churches - Miscellaneous, 1951

box 14

folder 89

## Scope and Contents note

Baptist Church, Bassett, Virginia, 1951 Baptist Church  
of the Master, Cleveland, Ohio 1951 Claybrook Baptist  
Church, Virginia, 1951 \*Colonial Church of Bayside,  
New York, 1951 Rt. Rev. W. E. Conkling, Bishop of  
Chicago, 1951 Episcopal Church, Chicago, Illinois 1951  
First Baptist Church, Elmsford, New York, 1951-1958  
First Baptist Church of Cambridge, Cambridge,  
Massachusetts, 1951 First Methodist Church, Pittsburgh,  
Pennsylvania, 1951 Judson Memorial Church, New York  
City, 1950-1951 Keene Valley Congregational Church,  
New York, 1946-1951 Kentucky Annual Conference of  
the Methodist Church, 1951 Margarita Union Church,  
Panama Canal Zone, 1951 Palompon Church Philippines,  
1951-1952 St. Alban's Church, New York City, 1911  
St. Clemen's Church, Hannover, Germany, 1951 St.  
Hyacinth Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1951-1961 St. John  
the Baptist Catholic Church, Minnesota, 1951 St. John's  
Episcopal Church, Fisher's Island, New York, 1951-1961  
St. Pancras Church, London, England, 1951 Shawomet  
Baptist Church, Rhode Island, 1950-1951 Shiloh Seventh  
Day Adventist Church, Virginia, 1951 United Church of  
Christ in the Philippines, 1951-1960 World Mission, Inc.,  
New York City, 1951

An asterisk (\*) indicates church received Rockefeller  
contribution.

---

Churches - Miscellaneous, 1952-1953

box 14

folder 90

## Scope and Contents note

\*Abington Church, Virginia, 1952-1954 Baptist Church,  
Cap-Haitien, Haiti, 1952 Beacon Light Seventh Day  
Adventist Church, Missouri, 1952 Christ Church,  
Philadelphia, 1952-1959 Church of God in Christ, Albany,  
New York, 1952 Ellinwood Church, Philippines, 1952 1st  
Calvary Baptist Church, New York, 1956 1st Church of  
Christ Scientist, Tarrytown, New York 1953 1st Covenant  
Church, Livingston, New Jersey, 1953 First Lutheran  
Church, Albany, New York, 1953 1st Presbyterian  
Church, Far Rockaway, New York, 1953-1955 1st  
Presbyterian Church, Uleta, Florida, 1953 Grace Church,  
New York City, 1952 Greater Hood Memorial African  
Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, 1952  
Hepzibah Baptist Church, Pennsylvania, 1952 Holy Name  
of Jesus Church, Scranton, Pennsylvania, 1952 Holy

Water of Jordan, Inc. (Greek Patriarchate of Jerusalem), 1953 Independent Church of the Philippines, 1952 Mathewson Street Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1952 Memorial Presbyterian Church, St. Augustine, Florida, 1952 \*Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Church (Mrs. J. Richards), 1952 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, New York City, 1953 Pilgrim Baptist Church, New York City, New York, 1951-1952 Presbyterian Church in the United States of American (United Presbyterian Foundation), New York City, 1952-1960 St. James Church, New York City, 1953 St Mark's Methodist Church, New York City, 1952 St. Mary's Church, Closter, New Jersey, 1953 St. Peter's Episcopal Church, New York City, 1952 Union Baptist Church, Mystic, Connecticut, 1952-1958 United Church of Los Alamos, New Mexico, 1953 United Church of Raleigh, Institute of Religion, North Carolina, 1953 University Baptist Church, Tucson, Arizona, 1953 Village Presbyterian Church and Village Temple, New York City, 1952-1955 West Side Christian Parish, Chicago, Illinois, 1953 \*Williams Institutional Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, 1953-1960

An asterisk (\*) indicates church received Rockefeller contribution.

---

Churches - Miscellaneous (A-M), 1954-1955

box 14

folder 91

### **Scope and Contents note**

Dr. C. H. Ancrum, New York City, 1954 Aquia Church, Stafford, Virginia, 1954 Bethany Baptist Church, New York City, 1955 \*Bethel Baptist Church, Mt. Kisco, New York, 1954 Bethel Pentecostal Tabernacle, New Jersey, 1955 Canadian Journal of Theology (Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec), 1953 Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, New Hampshire, 1954-1961 Christ Church, Methodist, New York City, New York, 1954 Christ Divine Healing Church, Liberia, 1955 Church in Radburn, New Jersey, 1954-1961 Church in the Garden, Long Island, New York, 1954 Church of the Mediator, Allentown, Pennsylvania, 1955 Church of the Sea and Land, New York City, 1955 Eastwood Parish Church, England, 1955 \*1st Church of Christ, Farmington, Connecticut, 1955 1st Lutheran Church, Plymouth, Ohio 1954 Free Church at Findon, England, 1954 Holy Innocence Church, 1954 Rev. C. M. Hunt, New Rochelle, New York, 1955 Madison Avenue Baptist Church, New York City, 1955-1956 Methodist Missionary Episcopal Church, New Jersey, 1940-1955

An asterisk (\*) indicates church received Rockefeller contribution.

---

Churches - Miscellaneous - David Rockefeller, 1949-1960

box 14

folder 0091A

## Scope and Contents note

American Catholic Memorial Church, Paris, 1954  
 Asbury Methodist Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1954  
 Community Church, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1953  
 Diocese of Natchez, Mississippi, 1951-1952 1st Baptist  
 Church, Elmsford, New York, 1951-1958 The Foundation  
 of the Presbyterian Church USA, New York City, New  
 York, 1957 Judson Memorial Church, New York City,  
 1950-1951 A Men's Association of the South Presbyterian  
 Church, Dobbs Ferry, New York, 1949 St. Bartholomew's  
 Church, New York City, 1948-1954 St. Bartholomew's  
 Church, White Plains, New York, 1952 Wall Street  
 Synagogue, New York City, 1945-1959 World Friendship  
 House, Boston, Massachusetts, 1947-1960

---

Churches - Miscellaneous (N-Z), 1954-1955

box 15

folder 92

## Scope and Contents note

New First Baptist Church, New York City, 1955  
 New York Port Society and Mariners' Church, 1954  
 Northminster Presbyterian, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1955  
 Ormond Beach Methodist Church, 1954 Philippine  
 Independent Catholic Church, 1955-1960 Pilgrim  
 Congregational Church, Massachusetts, 1954 St. Andrew's  
 Church of Scotland, Liverpool, 1955 St. Martin-in-the-  
 Fields, Georgia, 1954 St. Roque Church, Paraguay, 1955  
 St. Thomas Rectory, Dover-Foxcroft, Massachusetts, 1955  
 Saint's Temple Church of God in Christ, New York City,  
 1955 St. Thomas Rectory, Dover-Foxcroft, Massachusetts,  
 1955 Shiloh Baptist Church, New Rochelle, New York,  
 1955 Shrine of the Ages, Arizona, 1955-1959 Father  
 Thibodeau, Maine, 1954 Trinity Episcopal Church,  
 Fishkill, New York, 1955 Union Church, Lima, Peru,  
 1955 Unionville Christian Church, Virginia, 1955  
 Wesleyan Methodist Church, Hartville, Ohio, 1954  
 Windermere Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, Ohio,  
 1916-1954 Wooden Church Crusade, Germany

---

Churches - Miscellaneous, 1956-1957

box 15

folder 93

## Scope and Contents note

Abyssinian Baptist Church, New York City, 1957-1961  
 Ardsley Methodist Church, New York, 1956 Baptist  
 Church, Moscow, USSR, 1956 Berean Baptist  
 Church, Kentucky, 1957 Central Methodist Church,  
 Stockton, California, 1956 Chinese Community Church,  
 Washington, District of Columbia, 1956 Church of the  
 Nazarene, Thornwood, New York, 1957 1st Baptist  
 Church, Hyannis, Massachusetts, 1957 1st Baptist  
 Church, Newark Valley, New York, 1956 1st Baptist  
 Church, Pacific Beach, California, 1957 1st Calvary  
 Baptist Church, New York, 1956 1st Methodist Church,  
 Naperville, Illinois, 1957 4th Moravian Church, New  
 York City, 1956-1957 Gloria Dei Church, Old Swedes'

Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1956 La Hermosa  
 Christian Church, New York City, 1957 Holy Trinity  
 Ukrainian Autocephalic Orthodox Church, 1957 Lutheran  
 Church of the Redeemer, 1957 Lutheran Church of the  
 Redeemer, New York City, 1957 Mar Thoma Syrian  
 Church, India, 1956 Merchants' Hope Church, Virginia,  
 1956 National Presbyterian Church, Washington, District  
 of Columbia, 1956-1959 Pearl Harbor Community  
 Church, Hawaii, 1956 Pentecostal Holiness Church,  
 Pennsylvania, 1956 Pilgrim Fathers' Memorial Church,  
 London, England, 1957 Reformed Church, Bronxville,  
 New York, 1956 Russian Orthodox Church, Denver,  
 Colorado, 1957 St. Barnabas Episcopal Church, Ardsley,  
 New York, 1957-1960 St. John the Divine, 1957 St. John's  
 Episcopal Church, Washington, District of Columbia,  
 1955 St. Michael Paternoster Royal Church, London, 1957  
 St. Paul's Church, Morocco, 1956 St. Philip's Church,  
 New York City, 1956-1960 St. John the Divine, 1957  
 Seventh Day Adventist Church, White Plains, New York,  
 1956 Smith Memorial Baptist Church, Virginia, 1957  
 Solon Methodist Church, Maine, 1959 Temple Baptist  
 Church, Norfolk, Virginia, 1956 Tremont Congregational  
 Church, Maine, 1956 Trinity Religious Temple Church  
 of God in Christ, 1956 Universalist Church, Woodstock,  
 Vermont, 1957-1959 Reverend A. C. Walker, Watford  
 Baptist Churches, Jamaica, 1957 Watford Hill Baptist  
 Church, Jamaica, 1957

---

Churches - Miscellaneous, 1958-1959

box 15

folder 94

### **Scope and Contents note**

Angelic Congregational Christian Church, Virginia,  
 1958 Beulah Baptist Church, Virginia, 1952-1959  
 \*Chambers Memorial Church, New York City, 1959-1961  
 Beneficient Congregational Church, Rhode Island,  
 1958 1st Congregational Church, Tucson, Arizona,  
 1958 Fort Schuyler Presbyterian Church, New York,  
 New York, 1958 Knollwood Baptist Church, North  
 Carolina, 1958 Madison Square Church House, New  
 York City, 1959-1960 Meshanticut Park Church, Rhode  
 Island, 1958 Methodist Church, Ojai, California, 1959  
 Methodist Church, South Penobscot, Maine, 1958 Mt.  
 Sion Church of the First Born, Atlanta, Georgia, 1958  
 St. Luke's Methodist Church, New Rochelle, New York,  
 1959 St. Mary-Le-Bow Church, London, 1958 St. Paul's  
 Episcopal Church, Waddington, New York, 1959 \*Sea  
 and Land Church, New York City, 1959-1961 United  
 Fundamental Church, Los Angeles, California, 1959

An asterisk (\*) indicates church received Rockefeller  
 contribution.

---

Churches - Miscellaneous, 1960-1961

box 15

folder 95

## Scope and Contents note

Allen African Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, 1961 Brittsville Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1961 Cathedral Chapel of St. Francis, San Francisco, 1960 Church of St. Matthew and St. Timothy, 1960 Columbia Street Baptist Church, Maine, 1960 Damascus Christian Church, New York, 1961 Edgehill Community Church, New York City, 1961 Old Stone Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1960 St. Die, France, 1961 St. John's Parish, New Haven, Connecticut, 1960 Tower Heights Baptist Church, Tennessee, 1961 Trinity Church, Grand Island, New York 1961 Union Grove Baptist Church, 1960 University Methodist Church, Texas, 1961

---

Churches - Miscellaneous, 1954-1961

box 15

folder 95A

Conditions Governing Access note:

### Conditions Governing Access note

Restricted material.

## Scope and Contents note

\*Chambers Memorial Church, New York City, 1959-1961 Baptist Church, Northfield, Massachusetts, 1960 The Fourth Moravian Church, New York, New York, 1956, 1958 Hearthstone Baptist Church, Massachusetts, 1960 Metropolitan Community Methodist Church, New York City, 1958 St. Mary's Episcopal Church, New York City, 1954 St. Philip's Church, New York City, 1956-1960 Saint's Temple Church of God in Christ, New York City, 1955 Serbian Eastern Orthodox Church of St. Sava, New York City, 1956-1957

An asterisk (\*) indicates church received Rockefeller contribution.

---

Churches - African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1910-1960

box 15

folder 96

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift to church as contribution from family, special contributions. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, F. F. Briggs, Charles O. Heydt, Arthur W. Packard, Dana S. Creel, B. Houston.

---

Churches - African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1948

box 15

folder 0096A

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift to church as contribution from family, special contributions. Correspondents include

Willard S. Richardson, F. F. Briggs, Charles O. Heydt,  
Arthur W. Packard, Dana S. Creel, B. Houston.

---

Churches - All Angels' Church, New York City, 1941-1951	box 16	folder 97
---	--------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. contributes to cost of minister R. S. Meadowcraft's radio sermons. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Raymond B. Fosdick, R. S. Meadowcraft.

---

Churches - All Angels' Church, New York City, 1950	box 16	folder 0097A
--	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. contributes to cost of minister R. S. Meadowcraft's radio sermons. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Raymond B. Fosdick, R. S. Meadowcraft.

---

Churches - American Church in Berlin, 1925-1950	box 16	folder 98
---	--------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's gift to building, 1902, serving English speaking students and diplomats. Some requests declined. Church destruction, World War II. Request after war declined. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel, Herbert C. Mayer.

---

Churches - American Church in Paris, 1919-1941, 1956	box 16	folder 99
--	--------	-----------

**Scope and Contents note**

Church needs, new building planned, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift toward purchase of site, progress, anonymous contribution toward tower. Financial problems. Pledge, March 11, 1937 to endowment fund. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Rev. S. R. Fisher, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Rev. Joseph Wilson, Rev. J. Cochran, Thomas B. Appleget, Thomas M. Debevoise, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, R. L. Humber, H. E. Fosdick, H. E. Cobt.

---

Churches - American Mission to Lepers, 1925-1946	box 16	folder 100
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to chapel building at Carville, reports on progress to eradicate leprosy. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, W. M.

Danner, Thomas B. Appleget, Arthur W. Packard, Robert W. Gumbel.

---

Churches - Antioch Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1904-1906, 1914	box 16	folder 101
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Negro church. John D. Rockefeller donations to expenses and building fund. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller.

---

Churches - Bar Harbor Baptist Church (Maine), 1908-1911, 1918, 1920	box 16	folder 102
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to work of church refusals of invitation to attend worship services. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s wishes to combine three churches. Correspondents include Rev. C. F. McKoy, Charles O. Heydt, Robert W. Gumbel.

---

Churches - Bar Harbor Congregational Church (Maine), 1945-1950	box 16	folder 103
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Problems. Nelson A. Rockefeller enjoys Dr. Fosdick's farewell sermon. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and church unification. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Rev. J. Homer Nelson, Rev. James L. Lancaster.

---

Churches - Beneficent Congregational Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1921-1959	box 16	folder 104
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Providence Church organ, gift by Abby Aldrich Rockefeller in memory of her mother. Mr. and Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift of silver tablet on organ. David Rockefeller gift, Nelson A. Rockefeller gift, John D. Rockefeller 3rd and Laurance S. Rockefeller gift. Correspondents include Archer Gibson, Charles O. Heydt, Abby Aldrich Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, Rev. A. E. Krone, Rev. A. E. Wilson, William T. Aldrich.

---

Churches - Beneficent Congregational Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1959	box 16	folder 0104A
---	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Providence Church organ, gift by Abby Aldrich Rockefeller in memory of her mother. Mr. and Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift of silver tablet on organ. David Rockefeller gift, Nelson A. Rockefeller gift, John D. Rockefeller 3rd and Laurance S. Rockefeller gift. Correspondents include Archer Gibson, Charles O. Heydt, Abby Aldrich Rockefeller, John

D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, Rev. A. E. Krone,  
Rev. A. E. Wilson, William T. Aldrich.

---

Churches - Bishop Bury - Fund for Northern Europe, 1920	box 16	folder 105
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution toward fund.  
Correspondents include Herbert Bury, Willard S.  
Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy.

---

Churches - Briarcliff Congregational Church, 1904-1955	box 16	folder 106
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Abby Aldrich Rockefeller a member. Donations by John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., Abby Aldrich Rockefeller. Correspondents  
include Charles O. Heydt, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - Brick Church

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pleasure with anthem sung. Mary  
French Rockefeller's talk, February 5, 1952. Laurance S.  
Rockefeller's donations. Annual contributions, \$1,000 to  
\$1,500. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.,  
Laurance S. Rockefeller, Arthur W. Packard, Dr. Paul  
Wolfe, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

---

Churches - Brick Church, 1945-1951	box 17	folder 107
------------------------------------	--------	------------

---

Churches - Brick Church, 1951-1961	box 17	folder 108
------------------------------------	--------	------------

---

Churches - Brick Church, 1959-1960	box 17	folder 0108A
------------------------------------	--------	--------------

Conditions Governing Access note:

**Conditions Governing Access note**

Restricted material.

---

Churches - Brick Church - Memorial to Mrs. French, 1951-1953	box 17	folder 109
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Laurance S. Rockefeller's gift for stained glass windows,  
dedication.

---

Churches - Broadway Baptist Church (Hope), 1898-1917	box 17	folder 110
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

In New York City, Rockefeller donations. Correspondents  
include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson.

---

Churches - Broadway Temple, New York City, 1919-1940, 1954-1955	box 17	folder 111
--	--------	------------



## Scope and Contents note

Plans for church edifice, Broadway and 174th Street. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift, progress, personal sentiments, death of Dr. Reisner. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dr. Christian Reisner, Raymond B. Fosdick, Willard S. Richardson, Charles O. Heydt, Gen. Samuel McRoberts, Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

---

Churches - Calvary Baptist Church, Daytona Beach, Florida, 1937-1939, 1948	box 17	folder 112
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Contribution to general church expenses by John D. Rockefeller continued, gift of piano. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson.

---

Churches - Calvary Baptist Church, Denver, Colorado, 1899-1901, 1914	box 17	folder 113
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift to church to reduce mortgage, no additional aid. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. H. P. Faunce, Starr J. Murphy, Robert B. Smith.

---

Churches - Canadian Memorial Church, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1927	box 17	folder 114
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift toward organ for shrine and memorial, gift recommended by Advisory Committee because of holdings of timber land on island of Vancouver. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, Rev. George O. Fallis.

---

Churches - Carmelite Church of the Transfiguration, 1938-1950	box 17	folder 115
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

In Tarrytown. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift to Fortieth Anniversary celebration. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Father John A. Wholley.

---

Churches - Cathedral of St. John the Divine		
---	--	--

## Scope and Contents note

Plans, Frederick T. Gates' report. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift, Nelson A. Rockefeller gift. Cathedral participation in Morningside Heights study. Mary French Rockefeller's contributions. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Rev. David H. Green, Frederick T. Gates, Winthrop

Aldrich, W. T. Manning, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Arthur W. Packard, F. H. LaGuardia, Kenneth Chorley.

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift in 1925 to Cathedral building fund, provisions of gift.

Letters of appreciation from clergymen and laymen in support of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s statement re gift to Bishop Manning for Cathedral. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s hope that representatives of other denominations may be selected for Board of Trustees. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Eugene C. Carder, Henry White, Charles Sherrill, Anson P. Stokes.

Churches - Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1917-1924	box 17	folder 116
Churches - Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1925	box 18	folder 117
Churches - Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1926-1961	box 18	folder 118
Churches - Church for the Fellowship of All Peoples, 1948-1953	box 18	folder 119

### Scope and Contents note

Request for aid from San Francisco congregation, problems, financial aid declined. Correspondents include Howard Thurman, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

Churches - Church of the Magdalene, Pocantico Hills, 1914-1959	box 18	folder 120
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Gifts to small Catholic Church in Pocantico by John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. in name of entire family. \$100 annually after 1943. Correspondents include F. J. Heaney, James B. Cummings, A. C. Dineen, G. W. Foley, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, Dana S. Creel, J. J. Bennett.

Churches - Church of the Magdalene, Pocantico Hills - Gifts, December 1938, 1938-1939	box 18	folder 121
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Gift of land by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. to church to round out property.

Churches - Church of the Savior, Washington, D. C., 1946-1950	box 18	folder 122
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Ecumenical church. Sought to gain support from John D. Rockefeller, Jr. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. interested in church but did not contribute. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Gordon Cosby.

Churches - City Temple, London, England, 1924-1960	box 18	folder 123
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. contributes toward payment of church debt in 1924. Restorations plans after World War II. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. helped finance 1954 speaking tour in United States by L. M. Weatherhead. Personal gifts to Dr. Weatherhead. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and Martha B. Rockefeller made large gifts toward rebuilding of the church. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s personal regard for Dr. Weatherhead. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., L. M. Weatherhead.

---

Churches - City Temple, London, England - Pledge, April 1954, 1954-1960	box 19	folder 124
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. and Martha B. Rockefeller gifts toward restoration of church.

---

Churches - City Temple, London, England - Dr. Weatherhead Annuity, 1954-1959	box 19	folder 125
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. guaranteed Dr. Weatherhead and his wife \$200 a month for life. Also \$20,000 for medical expenses.

---

Churches - Cleveland Park Congregational Church, Washington, D. C., 1943-1952	box 19	folder 126
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Laurance S. Rockefeller's contribution to work of church, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift in appreciation of what Sunday School is doing for grandchildren. Nelson A. Rockefeller's gift. Correspondents include Laurance S. Rockefeller, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Alfred W. Hurst, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - Cleveland Park Congregational Church, Washington, D. C. - Washington Federation of Churches, 1943-1955	box 19	folder 127
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. declines invitation to speak for this group. John D. Rockefeller 3rd's gift through Cleveland Park Church, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Laurance S. Rockefeller gifts.

---

Churches - Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas, 1932-1950	box 19	folder 128
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Plans for removal of church from 48th Street and Fifth Avenue. Rockefeller Center not interested in purchase of

property. Dismantling of building. Appeals to save church.  
Correspondents include Charles O. Heydt, Arthur W.  
Packard, Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - Community Church, Shanghai, 1925, 1930	box 19	folder 129
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Gift to building fund of this church. Correspondents include  
J. B. Fearn, Willard S. Richardson.

---

Churches - Community Church of New York, 1931-1957	box 19	folder 130
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeal of funds, denied by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. because  
he felt first duty to Riverside Church interests. Laurance  
S. Rockefeller declines serving on John Haynes Holmes  
Community House Dedication Committee. Correspondents  
include Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard, Robert  
W. Gumbel.

---

Churches - Danbury Second Baptist Church, 1901-1903	box 19	folder 131
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller pledges up to \$15,000 to reduce debt of  
church. Other contributions. Correspondents include John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., Frederick T. Gates, L. H. Bigelow.

---

Churches - Danish Lutheran Church, Brooklyn, 1906	box 19	folder 132
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. anonymous gift of \$1000.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Jacob Riis,  
R. Anderson.

---

Churches - Duluth Second Baptist Church, 1899-1903	box 19	folder 133
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeals for aid, donation to pay church debt, confidential  
donation with provisions that church raise most of funds,  
cancelled. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, J. W.  
Loughridge.

---

Churches - East Cleveland Baptist Church, 1901-1938	box 19	folder 134
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Conditional pledge. Pledge of \$11,000 for building.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O.  
Heydt, William C. Rudd, N. A. Quilling.

---

Churches - East End Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1901-1908, 1916-1917	box 19	folder 135
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller contributions to current expenses and building fund. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, G. D. Rogers.

---

Churches - East Harlem Protestant Parish

## Scope and Contents note

History of church specializing in Protestant church work in slums. Activities. John D. Rockefeller 3rd's gifts. Narcotics program. Building new churches. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller 3rd, George W. Webber, Edgar Young.

---

Churches - East Harlem Protestant Parish, 1948-1953	box 20	folder 136
Churches - East Harlem Protestant Parish, 1954-1962	box 20	folder 137
Churches - East Harlem Protestant Parish, 1959-1962	box 20	folder 137A

---

Conditions Governing Access note:

## Conditions Governing Access note

Restricted material.

---

Churches - East Harlem Protestant Parish - John D. Rockefeller 3rd Contributions, 1949-1961	box 20	folder 138
---	--------	------------

---

## Scope and Contents note

\$2,000 - \$10,000.

---

Churches - Elmsford Reformed Church, New York, 1929-1960	box 20	folder 139
--	--------	------------

---

## Scope and Contents note

Requests for aid, church plans. Willard S. Richardson sermon. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. made gifts to Community House and to settle mortgage. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, Winthrop Rockefeller.

---

Churches - Epworth-Euclid Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1905-1929	box 20	folder 140
--	--------	------------

---

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift to pay off mortgage and toward building fund. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller.

---

Churches - Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, 1910-1916	box 21	folder 141
--	--------	------------

---

## Scope and Contents note

1902 address by John D. Rockefeller, church building plans, Laura Spelman Rockefeller gift of Colorado bonds,

transfer of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. membership to New York. Financial difficulties, ministerial changes. John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gifts for new building in 1927. Gift from Laura Spelman Rockefeller Estate. Gifts to current expenses. Personal relations with ministers. Gifts for special purposes. Decline of congregation. Liquidation of church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller, Starr J. Murphy, W. W. Bustard, Ralph Walker.

---

Churches - Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, 1917-1930

box 21

folder 142

### **Scope and Contents note**

1902 address by John D. Rockefeller, church building plans, Laura Spelman Rockefeller gift of Colorado bonds, transfer of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. membership to New York. Financial difficulties, ministerial changes. John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gifts for new building in 1927. Gift from Laura Spelman Rockefeller Estate. Gifts to current expenses. Personal relations with ministers. Gifts for special purposes. Decline of congregation. Liquidation of church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller, Starr J. Murphy, W. W. Bustard, Ralph Walker.

---

Churches - Euclid Avenue Baptist Church - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - April 7, 1927, 1927

box 21

folder 143

### **Scope and Contents note**

At dedication of new building.

---

Churches - Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, 1931-1934

box 21

folder 144

### **Scope and Contents note**

1902 address by John D. Rockefeller, church building plans, Laura Spelman Rockefeller gift of Colorado bonds, transfer of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. membership to New York. Financial difficulties, ministerial changes. John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gifts for new building in 1927. Gift from Laura Spelman Rockefeller Estate. Gifts to current expenses. Personal relations with ministers. Gifts for special purposes. Decline of congregation. Liquidation of church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller, Starr J. Murphy, W. W. Bustard, Ralph Walker.

---

Churches - Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, 1935-1936

box 21

folder 145

### **Scope and Contents note**

1902 address by John D. Rockefeller, church building plans, Laura Spelman Rockefeller gift of Colorado bonds, transfer of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. membership to New York. Financial difficulties, ministerial changes. John D.

Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gifts for new building in 1927. Gift from Laura Spelman Rockefeller Estate. Gifts to current expenses. Personal relations with ministers. Gifts for special purposes. Decline of congregation. Liquidation of church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller, Starr J. Murphy, W. W. Bustard, Ralph Walker.

---

Churches - Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, 1937-1959

box 21

folder 146

### **Scope and Contents note**

1902 address by John D. Rockefeller, church building plans, Laura Spelman Rockefeller gift of Colorado bonds, transfer of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. membership to New York. Financial difficulties, ministerial changes. John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gifts for new building in 1927. Gift from Laura Spelman Rockefeller Estate. Gifts to current expenses. Personal relations with ministers. Gifts for special purposes. Decline of congregation. Liquidation of church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller, Starr J. Murphy, W. W. Bustard, Ralph Walker.

---

Churches - Evangelical Churches in Europe, 1923-1942

box 22

folder 147

### **Scope and Contents note**

Request of aid. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift to Central Bureau of the Relief of Evangelical Churches in Europe and Societee Chretienne du Nord. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Thomas B. Appleget, Arthur W. Packard.

---

Churches - First Baptist Church, Lakewood, New Jersey, 1900-1937

box 22

folder 148

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller pledges to cover indebtedness, organist's salary, pastor's salary, current expenses. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift for carpet. End of Rockefeller interest with John D. Rockefeller death. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, Thomas M. Debevoise.

---

Churches - First Baptist Church, Lakewood, New Jersey - W. G. Wedemeyer, 1906-1923

box 22

folder 149

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller gift for pastor's salary. Personal friendship. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller.

---

Churches - First Baptist Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1924-1925, 1937, 1950, 1956

box 22

folder 150

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeals for aid in restoring church. Small John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift in 1925 and 1937. Major gift for restoration in 1957. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. had engineers study problems of restoration before any work began. Expressions of appreciation for work of restoration. Cost, \$500,000. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Dana S. Creel, Thomas B. Appleget.

---

Churches - First Baptist Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1957	box 22	folder 151
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeals for aid in restoring church. Small John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift in 1925 and 1937. Major gift for restoration in 1957. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. had engineers study problems of restoration before any work began. Expressions of appreciation for work of restoration. Cost, \$500,000. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Dana S. Creel, Thomas B. Appleget.

---

Churches - First Baptist Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1958-1960	box 22	folder 152
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeals for aid in restoring church. Small John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift in 1925 and 1937. Major gift for restoration in 1957. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. had engineers study problems of restoration before any work began. Expressions of appreciation for work of restoration. Cost, \$500,000. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Dana S. Creel, Thomas B. Appleget.

---

Churches - First Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York		
--	--	--

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s subscription for work of church, yearly installments, policy of reduction in budget, personal sentiments. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gifts to Horace H. Hunt. Lease of parsonage from Mrs. William Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s anonymous gift to church renovation. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s interest in church unity. Merger of two reformed churches, defeated. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Rev. Horace H. Hunt, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Rev. Anderson Fraser, Henry C. Link.

---

Churches - First Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1899-1932	box 23	folder 153
---	--------	------------

---

Churches - First Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1933-1936	box 23	folder 154
---	--------	------------

---

Churches - First Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1937	box 23	folder 155
--	--------	------------



Churches - First Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1938-1943	box 23	folder 156
Churches - First Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1948-1958	box 23	folder 157
Churches - First Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York - Union Services, 1938, 1938	box 23	folder 158
Churches - First Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s Address, 1937	box 23	folder 159
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  On church unity.		
Churches - First Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York - Letters re: Address, 1937	box 23	folder 160
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  Appreciation.		
Churches - First Congregational Church, Akron, Ohio - Spelman Memorial, 1909	box 23	folder 161
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  John D. Rockefeller establishes memorial to Harvey Buel Spelman and Lucy Henry Spelman. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller.		
Churches - First Congregational Church, Los Angeles, California, 1939-1959	box 23	folder 162
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  Nelson A. Rockefeller anonymous pledge toward current expenses. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address publication. Correspondents include James W. Fifiield, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel.		
Churches - First Congregational Church, Los Angeles, California, 1949-1950	box 23	folder 0162A
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  Nelson A. Rockefeller anonymous pledge toward current expenses. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address publication. Correspondents include James W. Fifiield, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel.		
Churches - Jamaica West Indies Churches, 1903-1914, 1945	box 25	folder 174

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller gift for Jamaica Baptist Hurricane Relief Fund in 1903. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy.

---

Churches - First Reformed Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1938-1958	box 24	folder 163
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution for new church roof, church centennial. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John A. Potter, Dana S. Creel.

---

Churches - First Reformed Church, Tarrytown, New York - Restoration

**Scope and Contents note**

Perry's report on visit to Sleepy Hollow Church and preservation of gravestones. Architect's report, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s recommendations. Distribution of book. Payments made by Sealantic Fund. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., William G. Perry, Thomas M. Debevoise, Frederick M. Clapp, H. G. Rowell.

---

Churches - First Reformed Church, Tarrytown, New York - Restoration, 1947	box 24	folder 164
---	--------	------------

---

Churches - First Reformed Church, Tarrytown, New York - Restoration, 1948-1950	box 24	folder 165
--	--------	------------

---

Churches - First Reformed Church, Tarrytown, New York - Restoration, 1951-1958	box 24	folder 166
--	--------	------------

---

Churches - Glenville Congregational Church, Glenville, Ohio, 1910-1912	box 24	folder 167
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Contribution to building fund of church by John D. Rockefeller. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Albert Eby, J. G. W. Cowles.

---

Churches - Greenville Methodist Episcopal Church, Lakewood, New Jersey, 1927-1928	box 24	folder 168
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Letters of thanks for donations from John D. Rockefeller. Gifts to Ladies' Aid Society and for parsonage debt. Correspondents include E. V. Cary, Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, N. W. Davis, Robert W. Gumbel, Arthur W. Packard.

---

Churches - Holy Cross Parish, New York City, 1927-1928

**Scope and Contents note**

box 24

folder 169

Gift to parish to celebrate Diamond Jubilee. Correspondents include Rev. Francis P. Duffy, Thomas B. Appleget, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - Hyde Park Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois, 1901-1906

box 24

folder 170

**Scope and Contents note**

Gift to church for University of Chicago students. Correspondents include William R. Harper, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - First Baptist Church, Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, 1905

box 24

folder 171

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's gift to liquidate church debt, church to raise most of necessary funds. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller.

---

Churches - Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1918-1957

box 24

folder 172

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's gift to Italian-American church destroyed by fire. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift for building fund, policy on contributions to Catholic churches in Tarrytown. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Willard S. Richardson, Father D. M. Gader, Arthur W. Packard.

---

Churches - Istrouma Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1930-1938

box 24

folder 173

**Scope and Contents note**

Interest in completion of building to which John D. Rockefeller, Jr. contributed, gift to minister, further request declined. List of pledges. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, C. J. Hicks, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - John Street Church, New York City, 1925-1941

box 25

folder 175

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift to church. Later declinations.  
Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Thomas B.  
Appleget, Robert W. Gumbel.

---

Churches - Judson Memorial Baptist Church, New York City, 1899-1910	box 25	folder 176
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller pledges for minister's salary, relief of  
poor summer work. Contributions toward church debt. John  
D. Rockefeller, Jr. special purpose gifts, message at opening  
of neighborhood house. Correspondents include John D.  
Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy,  
Frederick T. Gates, Willard S. Richardson.

---

Churches - Judson Memorial Baptist Church, New York City, 1911-1919	box 25	folder 177
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller pledges for minister's salary, relief of  
poor summer work. Contributions toward church debt. John  
D. Rockefeller, Jr. special purpose gifts, message at opening  
of neighborhood house. Correspondents include John D.  
Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy,  
Frederick T. Gates, Willard S. Richardson.

---

Churches - Kent's Corner Church, Riverside, Rhode Island, 1945-1947	box 25	folder 178
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. anonymous gift. Later declinations.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W.  
Packard.

---

Churches - Lantern League of the Old North Church, Boston, Massachusetts, 1933-1961	box 25	folder 179
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller 3rd gives \$250 to aid in preservation  
of church. League referred to Williamsburg for restoration  
advice in 1952. Steeple destroyed in 1954 hurricane.  
Appeals to family all declined. Correspondents include  
Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

---

Churches - Lantern League of the Old North Church, Boston, Massachusetts, 1954	box 25	folder 0179A
---	--------	--------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller 3rd gives \$250 to aid in preservation  
of church. League referred to Williamsburg for restoration

advice in 1952. Steeple destroyed in 1954 hurricane.  
Appeals to family all declined. Correspondents include  
Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

---

Churches - Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1939-1954	box 25	folder 180
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller 3rd contributions. Attendance of  
children in Sunday School. Correspondents include John D.  
Rockefeller 3rd, Nelson A. Rockefeller, George Buttrick.

---

Churches - Marble Collegiate Church, 1933-1957	box 25	folder 181
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Declining invitations to speak before church groups.  
Correspondents include Norman V. Peale, John D.  
Rockefeller 3rd, Francis A. Jamieson, John D. Rockefeller,  
Jr.

---

Churches - Marble Collegiate Church - American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry, 1951-1961	box 25	folder 182
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Clinic founded by Dr. Norman V. Peale, Dr. S. Blanton.

---

Churches - Marble Collegiate Church - American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry, 1961	box 25	folder 0182A
---	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Clinic founded by Dr. Norman V. Peale, Dr. S. Blanton.

---

Churches - Mariner's Temple, 1927-1949	box 25	folder 183
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeal for funds from Old Mariner's Church of New York  
Port Society, denied. Correspondents include Willard S.  
Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, Thomas B. Appleget.

---

Churches - Medina Baptist Church, 1906-1910	box 25	folder 184
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's gift toward church indebtedness, John  
D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift to former Sunday School teacher for  
church construction fund. Correspondents include Charles F.  
Lang, George D. Rogers, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Mrs. N.  
O. Fuller.

---

Churches - Methodist Episcopal Church, Whiting, Indiana, 1904-1905	box 25	folder 185
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Church needs to town of Whiting. John D. Rockefeller's confidential contribution to church. Correspondents include W. P. Cowan, John D. Rockefeller, Starr J. Murphy, Bertram Cutler.

---

Churches - Mount Morris Baptist Church, 1903-1914	box 25	folder 186
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller gift to church debt in 1903. Later requests declined. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Frederick T. Gates.

---

Churches - Mount Olivet Baptist Church, 1927-1940	box 25	folder 187
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s loan to church for indebtedness - payment of loan. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt, J. F. Comey, G. D. Rogers, Thomas B. Appleget, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, W. R. Conklin, Thomas M. Debevoise, Willard S. Richardson, Phillip Keebler.

---

Churches - Mount Olivet Baptist Church - John D. Rockefeller Contributions, 1901-1904	box 25	folder 188
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Lists of pledges.

---

Churches - National Cathedral, Washington, D. C., 1920-1960	box 26	folder 189
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeals for aid in building Episcopal Cathedral. Restriction of members of Board of Trustees to Episcopalians. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. objections to narrow provisions. Decision not to contribute. Consistent declinations. Descriptions of Cathedral progress. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur Woods, Anson P. Stokes.

---

Churches - National Cathedral, Washington, D. C., 1950-1960	box 26	folder 0189A
---	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeals for aid in building Episcopal Cathedral. Restriction of members of Board of Trustees to Episcopalians. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. objections to narrow provisions. Decision not to contribute. Consistent declinations. Descriptions of Cathedral progress. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur Woods, Anson P. Stokes.

---

Churches - National Cathedral, Washington, D. C. - Pamphlets, 1919-1946	box 26	folder 190
---	--------	------------

---

Churches - Ormond Union Church, 1919-1959	box 26	folder 191
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller contributes to building fund, other special contributions. Final contribution in 1938. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Frank Abrams, Theodore Rogers.

---

Churches - Ormond Union Church - Dr. George D. Owen, 1929-1936	box 26	folder 192
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Payment of Mr. Owen's salary by John D. Rockefeller.

---

Churches - Plymouth Congregational Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1899-1912	box 26	folder 193
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's gift to liquidate church debt, denial of assistance in meeting current expenses. Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, Frederick T. Gates, J. G. W. Cowles.

---

Churches - Russian Orthodox Church, 1925-1953	box 26	folder 194
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA) reports on religious situation in Russia, aid to present and prospective leaders of Orthodox Church in the Russian emigration. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s donation to strengthen program. Church at Nyack, no assistance to Russian Orthodox Church in Washington, D. C. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., J. R. Mott.

---

Churches - Russian Orthodox Churches in New York, 1937-1958	box 26	folder 195
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Request for aid, declined. Russian St. Nicholas Church in Washington, D. C. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard, Yorke Allen, Edgar P. Young, Dana S. Creel.

---

Churches - St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1920-1949	box 26	folder 196
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller donations for specific projects. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s declinations. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - St. Paul's Methodist Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1914-1917	box 27	folder 197
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's donations. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. declinations. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - Santa Barbara Reconstruction Committee, 1925-1926	box 27	folder 198
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Appeal for aid in rebuilding Protestant churches after earthquake. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. pledged \$10,000 toward work. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - St. Mary's Church, Scarborough, New York, 1934-1961	box 27	folder 199
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Appeal to John D. Rockefeller, Jr. on basis of William Rockefeller's association with church declined. Appeals to John D. Rockefeller 3rd. John D. Rockefeller 3rd made occasional gifts to church for special purposes. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Jay Downer, Myron C. Taylor.

---

Churches - St. Mary's Church, Scarborough, New York, 1961	box 27	folder 199A
---	--------	-------------

## Scope and Contents note

Appeal to John D. Rockefeller, Jr. on basis of William Rockefeller's association with church declined. Appeals to John D. Rockefeller 3rd. John D. Rockefeller 3rd made occasional gifts to church for special purposes. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Jay Downer, Myron C. Taylor.

## Conditions Governing Access note:

## Conditions Governing Access note

Restricted material.

---

Churches - St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, New York, 1936-1949	box 27	folder 200
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Appeal to John D. Rockefeller, Jr. to aid in restoration of 18th Century church building, declined. Church restored



and made a national shrine. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Jay Downer, Myron C. Taylor.

---

Churches - St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, New York, 1941-1942	box 27	folder 0200A
--	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeal to John D. Rockefeller, Jr. to aid in restoration of 18th Century church building, declined. Church restored and made a national shrine. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Jay Downer, Myron C. Taylor.

---

Churches - Scarborough Presbyterian Church, 1944-1960	box 27	folder 201
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller 3rd's gift toward replacement of capital equipment, repairs and redecoration program, Organ Fund. \$5,000 to Sunday School Fund. Correspondents include John F. McPherson, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Arthur W. Packard, Rev. Robert P. Montgomery.

---

Churches - Second Reformed Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1904-1950	box 27	folder 202
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's gift to church, 1904-1935, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s beliefs in cooperation and consolidation among Tarrytown's churches. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy, G. D. Rogers, Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, John D. Rockefeller.

---

Churches - Shiloh Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1897-1933	box 27	folder 203
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller gifts for debt payments and furnishings. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gifts for building and organ repairs. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard.

---

Churches - Shiloh Baptist Church, Tarrytown, New York, 1936-1956	box 27	folder 204
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller gifts for debt payments and furnishings. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gifts for building and organ repairs. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard.

---

Churches - Church of the Highlands - Fred B. Smith Memorial, 1937-1938	box 27	folder 205
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge for community house, conditions of gift. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, James H. Post.

---

Churches - Swedish Lutheran Churches, Hibbing, Minnesota, 1899	box 27	folder 206
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Appeals to John D. Rockefeller for aid, handled by Frederick T. Gates, declined. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates.

---

Churches - Swedish Lutheran Churches, Duluth, Minnesota, 1907, 1922	box 27	folder 207
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Appeals to John D. Rockefeller for aid, handled by Frederick T. Gates, declined. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates.

---

Churches - Tabernacle Baptist Church (Institutional), Augusta, Georgia, 1908-1947	box 27	folder 208
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Anonymous gift to church for instruction of Negroes. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - Tokyo Union Church, 1923-1930, 1952-1954	box 27	folder 209
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge, other gifts. John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Edgar B. Young.

---

Churches - Trinity Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1904-1908	box 27	folder 210
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller provides funds for missionary for church. Other requests, declined or ignored. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller.

---

Churches - Union Baptist Church, New York City, 1928-1948	box 28	folder 211
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. guarantee of bank loan for Negro church. Anonymous gifts to pay off debts. Correspondents

include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd,  
Willard S. Richardson.

---

Churches - Union Church of Guatemala, 1948-1952	box 28	folder 212
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Appeals for aid declined. Correspondents include Dana S. Creel.

---

Churches - Union of Churches of Christ, Kingston, New York, 1939-1958	box 28	folder 213
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Organization to carry Protestant Christianity to Russia and Poland. Also to carry on missionary work among Slavs in United States. No family interest. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Dana S. Creel.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills

### **Scope and Contents note**

Call of ministers, dedication of new building, contributions by John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr.; pulpit supply, maintenance, supplies for parsonage, ministers' personal problems. Board membership of John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd. Contributions by family members. Nelson A. Rockefeller a trustee. Brief history of church. Rockefellers supplied about 50% of the budget of the church. Five generations of Rockefellers connected with the church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., J. Homer Nelson, Lester Bent, Arthur W. Packard, Dana S. Creel, Willard S. Richardson, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Laurance S. Rockefeller, David Rockefeller, Grandchildren.

---

1909-1926	box 28	folder 214
1927-1939	box 28	folder 215
1940-1951	box 28	folder 216
1940-1950	box 28	folder 216A
1952-1955	box 28	folder 217
1952-1955	box 28	folder 217A

Conditions Governing Access note:

### **Conditions Governing Access note**

Restricted material.

---

1956-1961	box 29	folder 218
-----------	--------	------------

1956-1961	box 29	folder 218A
<u>Conditions Governing Access note:</u> <b>Conditions Governing Access note</b>  Restricted material.		
Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Abby Aldrich Rockefeller Memorial, 1955-1960	box 29	folder 219
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  Matisse stained glass window and a plaque for memorial. Suggested window in memory of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Correspondents include Nelson A. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laurance S. Rockefeller.		
Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - 50th Anniversary, 1940	box 29	folder 220
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  John D. Rockefeller, Jr. letter to Rufus Jones to be speaker, arrangements for speakers. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions toward expenses.		
Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Budgets, 1941, 1948, 1960-1961	box 29	folder 221
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  1961 material retained.		
Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Changes in Church Constitution, 1915, 1941-1949, 1959	box 29	folder 222
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s offer to defray expenses of printing by-laws and history. Correspondents include V. Webb, W. J. Conklin, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Morgan Johnson.		
Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Correspondence re: Clock, 1934-1951	box 29	folder 223
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  Maintenance of church clock (John D. Rockefeller, Jr. memorial to his mother), payment of bills. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.		
Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Insurance, 1924-1947	box 29	folder 224

**Scope and Contents note**

Costs.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Memorial Tablet, John D. Rockefeller, 1940-1941	box 29	folder 225
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s comments about wording, contributions, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s satisfaction, payment of sculptor's fees. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, Mott B. Schmitt, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Emile Sieburn.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Minutes of Meetings, 1941, 1960-1961	box 29	folder 226
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

1961 material retained.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Rev. George B. Owen, 1942-1949	box 29	folder 227
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Christmas gifts to minister, his retirement, farewell gift, death of Mrs. Owen.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Rev. George B. Owen, 1947	box 29	folder 227A
--	--------	-------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Christmas gifts to minister, his retirement, farewell gift, death of Mrs. Owen.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Rev. L. H. Bent, 1933-1937	box 29	folder 228
---	--------	------------

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Parsonage, 1929-1930	box 29	folder 229
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Cost of parsonage, contribution, details.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Community Center, 1954-1957	box 30	folder 230
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Plans for center, David Rockefeller chairman of committee. Construction. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. pays expenses. Dedication. Plaque for building. Correspondents include

David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

Related Archival Materials note:

**Related Archival Materials note**

Blueprints and plans in map case.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - February 1956 Pledge for Church Addition, 1954-1958	box 30	folder 231
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Pledge \$200,000 for church addition.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Constitution, 1915-1922, 1949	box 30	folder 232
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Historical sketch of early Christian work at Pocantico Hills. 1915 discussion of incorporation. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s thoughts on establishing a union church. Membership qualifications. Final incorporation in 1922. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, J. H. Nelson.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Contributions

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller made first pledge to religious work at Pocantico Hills in 1901, agreed to pay one half of cost. Agreed to also pay part of minister's salary and supply a manse. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. also contributes to minister's salary. Gifts for special occasions. Sustaining gifts by all members of the family. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Laurance S. Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, David Rockefeller, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David Milton.

---

1902-1932	box 30	folder 233
-----------	--------	------------

---

1933-1941	box 30	folder 234
-----------	--------	------------

---

1942-1961	box 30	folder 235
-----------	--------	------------

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Contributions, 1927-1960	box 31	folder 236
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Annual gifts ranging from \$700 to \$4,000.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Contributions, 1942-1960	box 31	folder 236A
--	--------	-------------

## Scope and Contents note

Annual gifts ranging from \$700 to \$4,000.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Fund, 1960-1961	box 31	folder 237
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Church members desire to set up \$10,000 fund for scholarships in memory of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Raised \$2,500. Additional \$2,500 given anonymously. Management of fund. Correspondents include Laurance S. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Dana S. Creel.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Fund, 1960	box 31	folder 237A
---	--------	-------------

## Scope and Contents note

Church members desire to set up \$10,000 fund for scholarships in memory of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Raised \$2,500. Additional \$2,500 given anonymously. Management of fund. Correspondents include Laurance S. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Dana S. Creel.

---

Churches - Union Church of Pocantico Hills - Deeds of Land, 1922-1938	box 31	folder 238
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gifts of land to church. Copies of conveyances.

Separated Materials note:

## Separated Materials note

Blueprint of survey, July and December 1922, and June and October 1938 removed to map case.

---

Churches - Walker Memorial Baptist Church, New York City, 1936-1946	box 31	folder 239
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s assistance in paying expenses re church litigation. Correspondents include W. G. Conklin, Thomas M. Debevoise, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Churches - Washington Heights Baptist Church, 1902-1905, 1912	box 31	folder 240
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller avoids involvement in struggle between city mission society and church. Pledge for debt, unredeemed. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller,

Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy.

Churches - Westminster Presbyterian Church (formerly Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church), Cleveland, Ohio, 1906-1908	box 31	folder 241
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Cleveland, Ohio. John D. Rockefeller gives \$5,000 toward new building. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy.

Churches - Willson Avenue Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1900-1904	box 31	folder 242
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

List of John D. Rockefeller's contributions to this church. Correspondents include G. H. Chandler, John D. Rockefeller.

Churches - Windermere Methodist Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio., 1905-1947	box 31	folder 243
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Statement of church financial needs, John D. Rockefeller's gift toward building fund, later appeals declined. Correspondents include Rev. N. W. Stroup, Willard S. Richardson, Rev. W. Stanley Smith, Rev. M. Wayne McQueen, Arthur W. Packard.

Churches - Yokohama Union Church, 1924-1927	box 31	folder 244
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift to rebuild church destroyed by earthquake. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Rev. Herbert Manchester.

Churches - E. S. Jones Article - Church Unity, 1935	box 31	folder 245
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Two copies of article, "Christians of America, Unite!" (From Christian Century, October 2, 1935.)

## Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America

Title/Description	Instances
-------------------	-----------

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America

### Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's pledge to Federation, renewal, contribution to inter-church conference on federation, work of Council, industrial relations, letters of thanks for reports



on deportation, publication of Federal Coal Commission's report. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s testimonial letter to Frank Goodman, prayer for January 1, 1944, Day of Prayer, work of Council. Correspondents include Charles Evans Hughes, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller, Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard, Raymond B. Fosdick.

### File Plan note

73

1900-1920	box 31	folder 246
1921-1934	box 31	folder 247
1935-1946	box 32	folder 248
1947-1951	box 32	folder 249
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - Committee on Marriage and the Home, 1932-1940	box 32	folder 250

### Scope and Contents note

Work of the Committee, financial statement, pledge to Committee in Mrs. Rockefeller's name. Correspondents include Worth M. Tippy, Arthur W. Packard, Robert W. Gumbel, L. Foster Wood.

### File Plan note

73

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - Committee on Religion and Medicine, 1927-1940	box 32	folder 251
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Proposed study, denial of appeals for contributions. Correspondents include Mrs. John Sherman Hoyt, Arthur W. Packard, Nelson A. Rockefeller.

### File Plan note

73

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - National Preaching Mission, 1936-1940	box 32	folder 252
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contribution, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s great interest in the activities of the Mission, his contributions, brochure of letters of efforts. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, James M. Speers, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles Evans Hughes.

**File Plan note**

73

---

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - Work in Canal Zone, 1922-1948	box 32	folder 253
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Pleas for contributions to churches in Canal Zone, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Union Church in the Canal Zone, Building Fund, church activities. Correspondents include Roy B. Guild, Arthur W. Packard.

**File Plan note**

73

---

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - International Justice and Goodwill, 1921-1934, 1949	box 32	folder 254
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Work of commission, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledges. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, Raymond B. Fosdick.

**File Plan note**

73

---

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - Interchange Commission for the Exchange of Preachers, 1919-1927	box 32	folder 255
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Interchange of British and American ministers, cancellation of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s program of speaking to American soldiers in France. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s donation to Commission, minutes of meetings. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Rev. Dugald Macfadyen, H. Fosdick, Willard S. Richardson.

**File Plan note**

73.1

---

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1924-1959	box 32	folder 256
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Work of Conference, appeals denied, reconsideration, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s congratulations to Henry Ford on repudiation of anti-semitism. Plans for Brotherhood Week programs, reports of activities. Correspondents include Arthur W.

Packard, Robert W. Straus, Raymond B. Fosdick, John  
D. Rockefeller, Jr., Alfred Williams Anthony, Willard S.  
Richardson, Nelson A. Rockefeller.

### **File Plan note**

73.2

### **General note**

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - National Conference of Christians and Jews - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Contributions, 1939-1959	box 33	folder 257
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to budget, renewal  
of pledges, contributions to Williams College Institute of  
Human Relations, Abby Aldrich Rockefeller's contributions.  
Correspondents include Everett Clinchy, Arthur W. Packard.

### **File Plan note**

73.2

---

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - National Conference of Christians and Jews - David Rockefeller, 1946-1961	box 33	folder 258
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Requests that David Rockefeller contribute to or participate  
in work of conference, all declined. Correspondents include  
David Rockefeller, Arthur W. Packard, Dana S. Creel.

### **File Plan note**

73.2

---

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - National Conference of Christians and Jews - John D. Rockefeller 3rd, 1933-1961	box 33	folder 259
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller 3rd personal contributions until 1950,  
then through Rockefeller Brothers Foundation. Declinations  
of personal participation in events. Correspondents include  
John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Arthur W. Packard.

**File Plan note**

73.2

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - National Conference of Christians and Jews - Laurance S. Rockefeller, 1952-1961	box 33	folder 260
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeals declined. Laurance S. Rockefeller gave address, June 12, 1961 honoring Michael Daroff. Correspondents include Laurance S. Rockefeller, Dana S. Creel.

**File Plan note**

73.2

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - Council on World Tensions, Inc.		
--	--	--

**Scope and Contents note**

Formerly World Organization for Brotherhood. Activities. Proposed mission to Asia. John D. Rockefeller 3rd made two contributions. Correspondents include Laurance S. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

**File Plan note**

73.3

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - Council on World Tensions, Inc., 1950-1958	box 33	folder 261
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - Council on World Tensions, Inc., 1959-1961	box 33	folder 262
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America - Council on World Tensions, Inc., 1959-1961	box 33	folder 262A

**Fifth Avenue Baptist Church**

Title/Description	Instances	
Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - General, 1898-1917	box 33	folder 263

**Scope and Contents note**

Building plans, John D. Rockefeller's resignation as trustee, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution for new church, subscription lists, financial assistance for student, church membership discussion, list of correspondence destroyed. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Rev. R. P. Johnson, Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.,

William H. Hays, Addison Moore, Cornelius Woelfkin,  
Willard S. Richardson.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - Dr. Aked Correspondence, 1906-1907	box 34	folder 264
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Acceptance of call as minister, Dr. Aked's illness, church affairs, Willard S. Richardson appointment as Associate Pastor, publication of sermons, Italian mission work in New York City, gift of books to poor ministers, resignation, plans for new building. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts. Church relations. Correspondents include Edgar S. Marston, Charles F. Aked, W. H. P. Faunce, Starr J. Murphy, Charles Evans Hughes, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, Charles O. Heydt.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - Dr. Aked Correspondence, 1908- April 1910	box 34	folder 265
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Acceptance of call as minister, Dr. Aked's illness, church affairs, Willard S. Richardson appointment as Associate Pastor, publication of sermons, Italian mission work in New York City, gift of books to poor ministers, resignation, plans for new building. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts. Church relations. Correspondents include Edgar S. Marston, Charles F. Aked, W. H. P. Faunce, Starr J. Murphy, Charles Evans Hughes, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, Charles O. Heydt.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - Dr. Aked Correspondence, June 1910-1924	box 34	folder 266
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Acceptance of call as minister, Dr. Aked's illness, church affairs, Willard S. Richardson appointment as Associate Pastor, publication of sermons, Italian mission work in New York City, gift of books to poor ministers, resignation, plans for new building. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts. Church relations. Correspondents include Edgar S. Marston, Charles F. Aked, W. H. P. Faunce, Starr J. Murphy, Charles Evans Hughes, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, Charles O. Heydt.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - New Building, 1916-1925	box 34	folder 267
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Decision to sell property, possible merger with Calvary Church, family decision to contribute half of funds needed for new church. Correspondents include John D.

Rockefeller, Jr., W. M. Crane, W. R. Conklin, Charles  
Evans Hughes, E. L. Ballard.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - New Building - Architects Plans and Fees, 1917-1922	box 34	folder 268
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Selection of Pelton as architect, Allen & Collens as  
consulting architects, builders' estimates, architects' fees.  
Correspondents include E. L. Ballard, John D. Rockefeller,  
Jr., H. C. Pelton, Charles Collens.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - New Building - Communion Table, 1924-1926, 1957	box 34	folder 269
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Gift of twelve wooden figures to be used in construction  
of communion table. Correspondents include John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, W. R. Conklin, H. C. Pelton,  
Messrs. Heimat-Kunst.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - New Building - Marc Eidlitz and Company, 1920-1922	box 34	folder 270
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Agreement to erect building at cost plus 7 1/2%.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert  
Eidlitz.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - Investments, 1903, 1908-1922	box 34	folder 271
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Trustees' approval of recommendation to invest trust  
funds, status of each fund, list of securities held by church,  
purchases of stock. Investments made from Rockefeller  
Trust Fund. List of purchases. Correspondents include W. S.  
Lovett, Colgate Hoyt, E. L. Marston, W. M. Crane, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., Bertram Cutler.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - New Building - Organ, 1919-1928	box 35	folder 272
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Contract with Hook & Hastings Company to construct new  
organ, specifications, installation and payment, alterations  
to chamber. Correspondents include E. L. Ballard, H. C.  
Pelton, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Archer Gibson, H. V.  
Milligan.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - New Building - Organ - J. B. Trevor and Miss Trevor, 1920-1928	box 35	folder 273
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Gift of organ from J. B. Trevor and Emily Trevor as memorial to their father, installation costs. Correspondents include J. B. Trevor, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin, Miss Emily Trevor, E. L. Ballard.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - New Building - Organ - Re Organ and Committee on Memorials, 1921-1929	box 35	folder 274
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appointment of Committee, resolutions adopted on memorial windows, types of memorials preferred and location of bronze tablets, recommendations on stained-glass makers, installation of Mason Memorial Window. Correspondents include W. R. Conklin, Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, C. Woelfkin, W. Bosworth, A. Trevor, E. C. Carder.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - New Building - Prospectus and Plans for New Church, 1910	box 35	folder 275
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Printed volume containing prospectus and plans for proposed church with a brief history, 1910.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - New Building - Rockefeller Pledges, 1917-1926	box 35	folder 276
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Contributions from John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. toward Building Fund of church, matching contributions made by congregation, gift to church from Rockefeller Foundation. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, Herbert W. Todd, Charles O. Heydt, William M. Crane.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - New Building - Gifts from John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s Children, 1920-1922	box 35	folder 277
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Pledges by the children to the Church Building Fund, receipts for payment. Correspondents include Charles O. Heydt, Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Laurance S. Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Abby Rockefeller Mauz.

**General note**

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - Systematic Benevolences, 1916-1922	box 35	folder 278
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller and Laura Spelman Rockefeller pledge, John D. Rockefeller, Jr. pledge. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Herbert Hill, Willard S. Richardson.

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - Property - Offers for Property, 1925-1929	box 35	folder 279
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Possible acquisition by Madison Avenue Baptist Church, sale to Central Presbyterian Church, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s assumption of mortgage. Correspondents include W. R. Conklin, Philip Keebler, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard.

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - Property - Purchase of 64th Street Property, 1917-1920	box 35	folder 280
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Purchase of property southeast corner 64th Street and Park Avenue by John D. Rockefeller, Jr., deeding it to Church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin, E. L. Ballard.

Fifth Avenue Baptist Church - Property - Sale of 46th Street Property, 1919-1923	box 35	folder 281
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Appointment of John D. Rockefeller, Jr. as Chairman of Finance Committee, purchase of property by Dreicer & Company. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., William A. White & Sons, Charles O. Heydt.

## Park Avenue Baptist Church

Title/Description	Instances	
Park Avenue Baptist Church - Miscellaneous; Associate Membership; 1926 Action, 1923-1926	box 35	folder 282
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>  Revision of conditions of church membership, copy of resolutions adopted eliminating members enrolled as associate members. Correspondents include E. L. Ballard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Woelfkin.		
Park Avenue Baptist Church - Rev. Eugene Carder, 1922-1930	box 35	folder 283



## Scope and Contents note

Gifts and salary payments to Mr. Carder, friendly sentiments. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Eugene C. Carder.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Ministers for Church, 1924-1925	box 35	folder 284
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

James G. Gilkey.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Christmas and Thanksgiving Funds for Church Employees, 1922-1928	box 35	folder 285
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Sending of checks as contribution to Church Employees' Christmas Fund and to Woman's Society Thanksgiving and Christmas Funds. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Mrs. Edward L. Ballard, Charles O. Heydt, Willard S. Richardson.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Pensions - Dr. Woelfkin and Dr. Carder, 1923-1925	box 35	folder 286
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Participation of Dr. Carder and Dr. Woelfkin in Baptist Ministers' Pension Fund. Correspondents include Stephen A. Van Ness, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. C. Carder, C. Woelfkin, E. L. Ballard.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - The Misses Pettus, 1926-1940	box 35	folder 287
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Financial assistance to the Pettus sisters. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. C. Carder, Robert W. Gumbel.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Summer Bible Class, 1923-1927	box 35	folder 288
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Conducting of Summer Bible Class at John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s expense. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. C. Carder.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Dr. Woelfkin's Resignation, 1925-1927	box 35	folder 289
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Letter of resignation, May 10, 1925, testimonial, reception to Dr. Woelfkin, January 12, 1926. Correspondents include

John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Woelfkin, Arthur E. Bestor,  
Marshall Clark, J. Howard Audry.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Contributions to Building Fund, 1917-1923, 1942-1943, 1951, 1959	box 35	folder 290
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Letters to various individuals soliciting funds for building  
of new church, gifts from various church organizations  
and from estate of William Rockefeller. Pledge list.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Colgate  
Hoyt, W. M. Crane, Charles O. Heydt, C. Woelfkin, W. L.  
Ballard, William Rockefeller.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Contributions to Building Fund - E. L. Marston, 1917-1922	box 36	folder 291
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Efforts to secure additional pledge from Mr. Marston.  
Correspondents include Edgar L. Marston, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Church School - General, 1922-1929	box 36	folder 292
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gifts to Church School,  
authorizations for purchases, contribution to United  
Parents Exposition. Personnel selection. Appointment of  
John D. Rockefeller, Jr. to Church School Committee.  
Correspondents include E. C. Carder, Raymond B. Fosdick,  
John D. Rockefeller, Jr., S. Van Ness.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Church School - Authorizations/ Contributions - John D. Rockefeller, Jr., 1922-1929	box 36	folder 293
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions, authorizations  
for purchases, United Parents Exposition. Correspondents  
include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Anna L. Moore, J. M. Pratt,  
Raymond B. Fosdick.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Church School - Director of Religious Education, 1927-1929	box 36	folder 294
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Proposed candidates for the position, calling of Rev. Ivar  
Hellstrom. Correspondents include Raymond B. Fosdick,  
John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Church School - S. R. Bishop, 1922-1928	box 36	folder 295
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appointment to play piano at Church School and as Treasurer offerings. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Samuel R. Bishop, A. Moore, H. P. Fish.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Church School - Mrs. Sophie Fahs, 1923-1924	box 36	folder 296
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appointment as Church School teacher, misbehavior of David Rockefeller in Church School. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., S. Fahs, A. Moore.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Church School - Mrs. Sophie Fahs, 1924	box 36	folder 0296A
---	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appointment as Church School teacher, misbehavior of David Rockefeller in Church School. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., S. Fahs, A. Moore.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Church School - Miss Anna L. Moore, 1922-1930	box 36	folder 297
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Acceptance of position as Director of Religious Education, re-appointment. Miss Moore's resignation as Church School Director. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Anna L. Moore.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Church School - Miss Julia D. Stevens, 1922-1923	box 36	folder 298
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Employment as Superintendent of Beginners' and Primary Department of Church School. Resignation.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Church School - Miss Alma Schilling, 1922-1932	box 36	folder 299
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Hiring as Superintendent of Junior Department, re-appointments, salary arrangements. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Miss Schilling, H. P. Fish, I. Hellstrom.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Miscellaneous, 1920-1925	box 36	folder 300
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Resignation of Mark R. MacDonnell as sexton, relieving Dr. Woelfkin of administrative details. Loan of money

to student, purchase of stereopticon for new building.  
 Baptism of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s sons. Dr. Fosdick's  
 views on theological questions, invitation to Stephen  
 Hammond to join church, gift to Memorial Flower Fund.  
 Joy that Winthrop Rockefeller and David Rockefeller  
 are joining the church, possible names for new church,  
 Harold Phillips' declination of offer to come to Riverside.  
 John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Near East  
 Relief. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller,  
 Jr., C. Woelfkin, E. C. Carder, E. L. Ballard, Willard S.  
 Richardson, Stephen H. Hammond, H. E. Fosdick, Rev.  
 Harold C. Phillips.

---

 Park Avenue Baptist Church - Miscellaneous, 1926-1930

box 36

folder 301

### Scope and Contents note

Resignation of Mark R. MacDonnell as sexton, relieving  
 Dr. Woelfkin of administrative details. Loan of money  
 to student, purchase of stereopticon for new building.  
 Baptism of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s sons. Dr. Fosdick's  
 views on theological questions, invitation to Stephen  
 Hammond to join church, gift to Memorial Flower Fund.  
 Joy that Winthrop Rockefeller and David Rockefeller  
 are joining the church, possible names for new church,  
 Harold Phillips' declination of offer to come to Riverside.  
 John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Near East  
 Relief. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller,  
 Jr., C. Woelfkin, E. C. Carder, E. L. Ballard, Willard S.  
 Richardson, Stephen H. Hammond, H. E. Fosdick, Rev.  
 Harold C. Phillips.

---

 Park Avenue Baptist Church - Miscellaneous, 1927

box 36

folder 301A

### Scope and Contents note

Resignation of Mark R. MacDonnell as sexton, relieving  
 Dr. Woelfkin of administrative details. Loan of money  
 to student, purchase of stereopticon for new building.  
 Baptism of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s sons. Dr. Fosdick's  
 views on theological questions, invitation to Stephen  
 Hammond to join church, gift to Memorial Flower Fund.  
 Joy that Winthrop Rockefeller and David Rockefeller  
 are joining the church, possible names for new church,  
 Harold Phillips' declination of offer to come to Riverside.  
 John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Near East  
 Relief. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller,  
 Jr., C. Woelfkin, E. C. Carder, E. L. Ballard, Willard S.  
 Richardson, Stephen H. Hammond, H. E. Fosdick, Rev.  
 Harold C. Phillips.

---

 Park Avenue Baptist Church - Chimes, 1921-1923

box 36

folder 302

### Scope and Contents note

Letters to various firms requesting information on furnishing  
 and installation of chimes, report on housing chimes, John

D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s visit to Gloucester, Massachusetts, to hear carillon at Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage, abandonment of plan to install chimes for carillon, itinerary of Mayer's European trip. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, Allen & Collens, Buchanan Houston, H. C. Pelton, C. Woelfkin, F. C. Mayer.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Carillon - Bell Inscription and Memorial Tablet, 1923-1925	box 36	folder 303
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Agreement on wording, cost of installation of tablet, dedication program. Correspondents include F. C. Mayer, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., M. Eidlitz & Son, Robert W. Gumbel.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Carillon - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Pledge for Tower and Carillon, 1922-1927	box 36	folder 304
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Contribution of tower and carillon funds as memorial to his mother, sending of checks to Church, cost of carillon. Correspondents include W. M. Crane, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. C. Pelton, Marc Eidlitz & Sons, Robert W. Gumbel.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Carillon - Re Anton Brees, 1924-1928	box 37	folder 305
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s request with Taylor & Company, delay in completion of carillon, test of the bells at foundry, resignation as carillonneur employment at Mercersburg Academy, recital at Park Avenue Church. Correspondents include F. C. Mayer, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Anton Brees, E. Denison Taylor, C. F. Johnston, Robert W. Gumbel, E. C. Carder.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Carillon - Brees Controversy, 1925-1926	box 37	folder 306
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

List of Mr. Brees' recitals, severance of friendly relations with Mr. Mayer, resignation as carillonneur, cancellation of contract. Correspondents include Frederick Rocke, Carder, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., F. C. Mayer, Thomas M. Debevoise.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Carillon - Contract with Gillett and Johnston, 1923-1926	box 37	folder 307
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Between Cyril F. Johnston and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. to manufacture carillon for church, assignment of

interest to church, settlement of bill, shipment of bells.  
Correspondents include A. L. Boulware, W. R. Conklin,  
John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, James M. Pratt,  
F. C. Mayer.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Carillon - Gillett, Johnston, Mayer Correspondence, 1923-1930	box 37	folder 308
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Award of contract for carillon, layout for installation, testing  
of bells, shipment. Name for carillon, gift for Trocadero  
Organ Restoration Fund. Correspondents include C.  
Woelfkin, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Ivy Lee, F. C. Mayer, W.  
R. Conklin, Gillett & Johnston, Arthur Woods, Thomas M.  
Debevoise, Charles O. Heydt.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Carillon - Kamiel Lefevre, 1925-1929	box 37	folder 309
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Recital at church, July 30, 1926, Price's resignation, summer  
mid-week recitals, signing of three year contract. Pledge,  
John D. Rockefeller, Jr. to church. Correspondents include  
F. C. Mayer, Kamiel Lefevre, Robert W. Gumbel, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., W. M. Crane, Hugh Bancroft, E. L. Ballard.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Carillon - F. P. Price, 1925-1927	box 37	folder 310
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Invitation to play carillon, salary arrangements, his  
resignation. Mr. Price contract. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s  
agreement to reimburse church for 1926. Correspondents  
include Robert W. Gumbel, F. P. Price, W. M. Crane, W. R.  
Conklin.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Carillon - Articles and Photographs, 1925-1926	box 37	folder 311
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Clippings and photographs re costing the bells, visit of King  
George V and Queen Mary to foundry, complaints from  
Park Avenue neighbors about carillon noise. Correspondents  
include Robert W. Gumbel, W. R. Conklin.

---

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Stained Glass Windows, 1922-1925	box 37	folder 312
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Pamphlet The Flemish Stained Glass Windows, proposed  
designs for windows, purchase shipment and installation,  
photographing the windows, detailed cost of installation,  
distribution of the descriptive pamphlet to libraries and art  
museums, dedication as memorial to Mrs. Jennie Colorado  
Hunter Marston by her family, sending of cuts to the church.

Correspondents include Roy G. Thomas, E. L. Ballard, Wilfred Drake, C. Woelfkin, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Hunter S. Marston.

Park Avenue Baptist Church - Systematic Benevolences, 1921-1929

box 37

folder 313

### Scope and Contents note

Pledges made by members of the family, summary of church budgetary requirements, pledges made. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Charles O. Heydt, Herbert L. Hill, E. L. Ballard.

## Interdenominational Cooperative Movement

Title/Description	Instances
Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - The Christian Church, 1917-1918	box 38 folder 314

### Scope and Contents note

Letters expressing interest in John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address at Baptist Social Union dinner, and "Saturday Evening Post" article on "The Christian Church;" John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letters of appreciation. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Ivy Lee, G. H. Lorimer, Oscar S. Strauss.

### File Plan note

46

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Christian Church Unity Address, 1917 - General, 1917-1921

box 38

folder 315

### Scope and Contents note

Copy of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s article from "Saturday Evening Post," February 9, 1918. Correction of galley proof of article, reprinting article. Copy of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s paper "The Christian Church - What of Its Future?" Church Unity- Dr. W. A. Brown, E. D. Burton, W. P. Merrill, F. B. Smith, J. M. Speers, plans for Inter-Church Federation conference; advantages of church Federation. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s correspondence with Dr. Faunce and Dr. Woelfkin. Ad Interim Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt, Robert W. Gumbel, Ivy Lee, J. M. Speers, C. Woelfkin, E. D. Burton, W. A. Brown, William P. Merrill, W. P. Faunce, J. D. Adam, Willard S. Richardson.

**File Plan note**

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Christian Church Unity Address, 1917 - Newspaper Articles, 1917-1921	box 38	folder 316
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letters of appreciation for editorials about speech. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address on future of the Church; letters of thanks for reprinting speech and for kindly sentiments. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, Ivy Lee.

**File Plan note**

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement, 1919-March 1920	box 38	folder 317
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s resignation as member of Executive Committee, student's inquiry about reasons for collapse of Movement. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Dr. Cory, Dr. Bestor, Dr. Taylor. Payment of Mr. Mackey's salary. Lease of Greenhut Building. Raymond B. Fosdick correspondence. Abby Aldrich Rockefeller's contribution to Women's One Hundred Dollar League. Tour. Contributions from John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. - underwriting. Reorganization Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., J. M. Speers, Raymond B. Fosdick, A. E. Cory, Robert W. Gumbel, Starr J. Murphy, A. E. Bestor, Willard S. Richardson, Ivy Lee, S. W. Taylor, R. H. Mackey, B. Houston, Bertram Cutler, Roger N. Baldwin, C. Woelfkin, Tyler Dennett, Hamilton Holt, Robert Lansing, Charles O. Heydt, John Mott, Everett Colby, E. Taylor.

**File Plan note**

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement, April 1920-May 1920	box 38	folder 318
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s resignation as member of Executive Committee, student's inquiry about reasons for collapse of Movement. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Dr. Cory, Dr. Bestor, Dr. Taylor. Payment of Mr. Mackey's salary. Lease of Greenhut Building. Raymond B. Fosdick correspondence. Abby Aldrich Rockefeller's contribution to Women's One Hundred Dollar



League. Tour. Contributions from John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. - underwriting. Reorganization Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., J. M. Speers, Raymond B. Fosdick, A. E. Cory, Robert W. Gumbel, Starr J. Murphy, A. E. Bestor, Willard S. Richardson, Ivy Lee, S. W. Taylor, R. H. Mackey, B. Houston, Bertram Cutler, Roger N. Baldwin, C. Woelfkin, Tyler Dennett, Hamilton Holt, Robert Lansing, Charles O. Heydt, John Mott, Everett Colby, E. Taylor.

## File Plan note

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement, June 1920-December 1920	box 39	folder 319
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s resignation as member of Executive Committee, student's inquiry about reasons for collapse of Movement. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Dr. Cory, Dr. Bestor, Dr. Taylor. Payment of Mr. Mackey's salary. Lease of Greenhut Building. Raymond B. Fosdick correspondence. Abby Aldrich Rockefeller's contribution to Women's One Hundred Dollar League. Tour. Contributions from John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. - underwriting. Reorganization Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., J. M. Speers, Raymond B. Fosdick, A. E. Cory, Robert W. Gumbel, Starr J. Murphy, A. E. Bestor, Willard S. Richardson, Ivy Lee, S. W. Taylor, R. H. Mackey, B. Houston, Bertram Cutler, Roger N. Baldwin, C. Woelfkin, Tyler Dennett, Hamilton Holt, Robert Lansing, Charles O. Heydt, John Mott, Everett Colby, E. Taylor.

## File Plan note

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement, 1921-1924, 1930, 1946, 1959	box 39	folder 320
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s resignation as member of Executive Committee, student's inquiry about reasons for collapse of Movement. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Dr. Cory, Dr. Bestor, Dr. Taylor. Payment of Mr. Mackey's salary. Lease of Greenhut Building. Raymond B. Fosdick correspondence. Abby Aldrich Rockefeller's contribution to Women's One Hundred Dollar League. Tour. Contributions from John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. - underwriting. Reorganization Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., J. M. Speers, Raymond B. Fosdick, A. E. Cory, Robert W. Gumbel, Starr J. Murphy, A. E. Bestor, Willard S.

Richardson, Ivy Lee, S. W. Taylor, R. H. Mackey, B.  
Houston, Bertram Cutler, Roger N. Baldwin, C. Woelfkin,  
Tyler Dennett, Hamilton Holt, Robert Lansing, Charles O.  
Heydt, John Mott, Everett Colby, E. Taylor.

**File Plan note**

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Addresses, 1920	box 39	folder 321
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement - Steel Strike, 1920-1923	box 39	folder 322
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement - Letters of Appeal from John D. Rockefeller, Jr., 1920	box 39	folder 323
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement - Newspaper Articles, 1920-1921	box 39	folder 324
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Printed material, newspaper clippings.

**File Plan note**

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement - Pamphlets, 1919-1923	box 39	folder 325
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

46.1

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement - History of IWM of North America - Volume 1	box 40	folder 326
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Index # 46.1.

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Interchurch World Movement - History of IWM of North America - Volume 2	box 40	folder 327
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Index # 46.1.

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Committee on Social and Religious Surveys, 1920-1923	box 41	folder 328
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Pledges and commitments. Copy of history of Institute, financial reports, authorizations for expenditures of funds, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to pay for Professor Coulter's trip to the Orient, summary of receipts and disbursements, dissolution of the Institute. Minutes. Correspondents include A. E. Cory, Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Raymond B. Fosdick, Galen M. Fisher, Willard S. Richardson, J. R. Mott, T. Arnett.

**File Plan note**

46.2

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Committee on Social and Religious Surveys - Ohio Federation of Churches Survey, 1921-1923	box 41	folder 0328A
--	--------	--------------

**File Plan note**

46.2

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Committee on Social and Religious Surveys - Japanese Study on Pacific Coast, 1922-1923	box 41	folder 329
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

46.2

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Committee on Social and Religious Surveys - Christian Cooperation, 1920-1921	box 41	folder 330
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

46.2

---

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Institute of Social and Religious Research, 1924-1937, 1944, 1947	box 41	folder 331
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

From R. B. Fosdick files. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift, project planning and criticism. Correspondents include Raymond B. Fosdick.

**File Plan note**

46.2

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - Council for Religious Education of the Tarrytowns, 1927-1934	box 41	folder 332
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Religious and social survey, District Council meetings, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution, pledges, January 20, 1932 and May 9, 1929. Pocantico Hills survey. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Galen M. Fisher, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. H. Baxley, Robert W. Gumbel.

**File Plan note**

46.3

Interdenominational Cooperative Movement - World Conference on Faith and Order, 1916-1937	box 41	folder 333
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to work of Conference, plans for meeting, death of Mr. Gardiner, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to expenses of Lausanne Conference, printed reports, contributions to budget. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert H. Gardiner, W. A. R. Goodwin, George W. Wickersham, George Zabuskie, Charles O. Heydt.

**File Plan note**

46.5

## Missionary and Church Groups

Title/Description	Instances	
Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1926-1949	box 42	folder 334

**Scope and Contents note**

Statement about Movement, reports of conferences. Annual reports. Publication of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address at Men's Class dinner, February 29, 1944, plans for "Call to Prayer Broadcasts." Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller 3rd, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. C. Huckabee, T. J. Ross.

## File Plan note

4

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Movement for a Christian World, 1941-1961	box 42	folder 335
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Conference agenda, declinations, tribute to John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Correspondents include W. C. Huckabee, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel, J. C. Penney.

## File Plan note

4

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Movement for a Christian World, 1952	box 42	folder 0335A
--	--------	--------------

## Scope and Contents note

Conference agenda, declinations, tribute to John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Correspondents include W. C. Huckabee, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel, J. C. Penney.

## File Plan note

4

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Movement for a Christian World - Contributions, 1942-1952	box 42	folder 336
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Movement, activity reports, lists of directors, officers, and contributors. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Wallace C. Speers, W. C. Huckabee, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., J. C. Penney.

## File Plan note

4

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Movement for a Christian World - Contributions, 1953-1960	box 42	folder 337
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Movement, activity reports, lists of directors, officers, and contributors. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Wallace C. Speers, W. C. Huckabee, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., J. C. Penney.

### **File Plan note**

4

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Movement for a Christian World - Pledge for Wainwright House, 1950-1958	box 42	folder 338
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Report on Wainwright House offered to the Laymen's Movement, use of House, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge. Correspondents include W. C. Huckabee, David H. Scott, Dana S. Creel.

### **File Plan note**

4

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Movement for a Christian World - Harvard Business Review Luncheon, 1955-1957	box 42	folder 339
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. address, luncheon. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. C. Huckabee.

### **File Plan note**

4

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Movement for a Christian World - University Club Luncheon, 1953	box 42	folder 340
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Plans for luncheon, list of persons invited, letters of appreciation for John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s remarks at luncheon. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. C. Huckabee.

### **File Plan note**

4

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Movement for a Christian World - Weatherhead Luncheon, 1954	box 42	folder 341
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Dr. Weatherhead's visit to America, list of persons attended, letters of appreciation. Correspondents include W. C. Huckabee, W. C. Speers, Janet Warfield.

## **File Plan note**

4

---

Missionary and Church Groups - International Missionary Council, 1928-1959	box 43	folder 342
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Latin American Madras projects, Conference with Japanese Christians. Correspondents include Galen Fisher, Arthur W. Packard, John R. Mott, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

## **File Plan note**

4.1

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Board of Foreign Missions of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, 1906-1916	box 43	folder 343
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller gifts to schools in Near East. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Starr J. Murphy.

## **File Plan note**

4.1

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Universal Christian Conference on Life and Work, 1924-1944	box 43	folder 344
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Meeting with Sir Henry Lunn. January 15, 1931 pledge. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contribution to World Conference Fund. Oxford Conference, Summer, 1937. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, Thomas M. Debevoise, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, William A. Brown.

## **File Plan note**

4.2

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Council of Churches, 1938-1954	box 43	folder 345
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s anonymous contributions to furtherance of Christian Unity. Reports on progress of work of Council, plans for Amsterdam Assembly. Financial reports, meetings, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s annual contributions, plans for Evanston Assembly. Correspondents

include John F. Dulles, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., William A. Brown, S. H. Leiper, Dana S. Creel, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Arthur W. Packard, L. F. Kimball, Charles P. Taft, W. A. Visser 't Hooft.

### File Plan note

4.2A

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Council of Churches, 1955-1961	box 43	folder 346
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s anonymous contributions to furtherance of Christian Unity. Reports on progress of work of Council, plans for Amsterdam Assembly. Financial reports, meetings, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s annual contributions, plans for Evanston Assembly. Correspondents include John F. Dulles, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., William A. Brown, S. H. Leiper, Dana S. Creel, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Arthur W. Packard, L. F. Kimball, Charles P. Taft, W. A. Visser 't Hooft.

### File Plan note

4.2A

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Council of Churches, 1957	box 43	folder 0346A
--	--------	--------------

### Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s anonymous contributions to furtherance of Christian Unity. Reports on progress of work of Council, plans for Amsterdam Assembly. Financial reports, meetings, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s annual contributions, plans for Evanston Assembly. Correspondents include John F. Dulles, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., William A. Brown, S. H. Leiper, Dana S. Creel, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Arthur W. Packard, L. F. Kimball, Charles P. Taft, W. A. Visser 't Hooft.

### File Plan note

4.2A

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Council of Churches - Pamphlets	box 44	folder 347
--	--------	------------

### File Plan note

4.2A

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Council of Churches - Contributions, 1943-1955	box 44	folder 348
---	--------	------------



**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to work of council.  
 Summary of contributions through Davison Fund, reports.  
 John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions to Evanston  
 Assembly. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1960 gift to General  
 headquarters. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard,  
 Henry S. Leiper, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Mrs. Douglas  
 Horton, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

**File Plan note**

4.2A

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Council of Churches - Clippings, 1945-1961	box 44	folder 349
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.2A

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Council of Churches - 1945 Gift, 1945-1946	box 44	folder 350
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gift for religious reconstruction  
 program in Europe, conditions. Letters of appreciation  
 from religious leaders. Correspondents include John D.  
 Rockefeller, Jr., Martin Niemoller, Arthur W. Packard,  
 Eivind Berggrav, Marc Boegner, George Wu.

**File Plan note**

4.2A

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Council of Churches - 1949 Gift, 1949-1952, 1955	box 44	folder 351
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Mr. Sweetser's trip to Europe to survey program of  
 Ecumenical Institute, his report, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s  
 gift to enable Institute to purchase and recondition Chateau  
 de Bossey. Correspondents include Arthur Sweetser, Arthur  
 W. Packard, H. S. Leiper, Charles P. Taft, G. B. Oxnam.

**File Plan note**

4.2A

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Council of Churches - Ecumenical Institute, 1946-1962	box 45	folder 352
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Report on activities of Institute. Lease of Chateau de Bossey. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles P. Taft, H. S. Leiper, Arthur W. Packard, G. B. Oxnam.

### File Plan note

4.2A1

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Council of Churches - Ecumenical Institute, 1958	box 45	folder 0352A
---	--------	--------------

### Scope and Contents note

Report on activities of Institute. Lease of Chateau de Bossey. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles P. Taft, H. S. Leiper, Arthur W. Packard, G. B. Oxnam.

### File Plan note

4.2A1

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Christian Medical Council for Overseas Work, 1941-1952	box 45	folder 353
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Medical survey in China, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to budget, work of council, financial reports. Correspondents include Edward H. Hume, Arthur W. Packard.

### File Plan note

4.3

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Rural Ministry - Ministers Institute, 1930-1949	box 45	folder 354
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Proposals for organization of the Mid-Atlantic Interseminary Rural Commission. Plans for University of Virginia Round Table. Southern Ministers' Institute, 1931. Mr. Smith's proposal to establish organization to aid rural churches. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, A. W. Beaven, Edwin A. Alderman, T. Arnett, C. G. Maphis, Henry W. McLaughlin, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Ellsworth M. Smith.

## **File Plan note**

4.4

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Community Church Workers, 1927-1934	box 45	folder 355
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

History and status of Community Church movement, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution, reports of activities. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, O. F. Jordan, S. R. Guard, R. E. Shields.

## **File Plan note**

4.5

---

Missionary and Church Groups - National Council of Community Churches, 1946-1950	box 45	folder 356
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Declination of speaking engagements, conference agendas, reports. Declination of appeals for assistance. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Roy A. Burkhart, Arthur W. Packard.

## **File Plan note**

4.5

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Layman's Missionary Movement, 1910-1919	box 45	folder 357
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to movement, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions, financial statement. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy, John D. Rockefeller, Willard S. Richardson.

## **File Plan note**

4.6

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Canadian School of Missions, 1927-1930, 1951	box 45	folder 358
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Activities of school, financial needs, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to new building. Correspondents include J. Lovell Murphy, Willard S. Richardson, T. Arnett.

## **File Plan note**

4.6

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Men's Church League,  
1925-1933

box 45

folder 359

## **Scope and Contents note**

Plans, purpose and aims. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Correspondents include J. Campbell White, Kenneth Chorley, Thomas B. Appleget, Arthur W. Packard.

## **File Plan note**

4.7

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Home Missions Council,  
1925-1942

box 46

folder 360

## **Scope and Contents note**

Annual reports, programs, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Church Comity Conference. Pledge, June 1, 1928 and April 8, 1931. Correspondents include Charles O. Heydt, Charles L. White, Thomas B. Appleget, Galen Fisher, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., William R. King.

## **File Plan note**

4.8

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Home Missions Council -  
Survey in Maine, 1931-1947

box 46

folder 361

## **Scope and Contents note**

Plans for survey of Interdenominational Christian Service in Maine. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, William R. King.

## **File Plan note**

4.8

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Home Missions Council - Dr.  
Hargreaves' Work, 1930-1938

box 46

folder 362

## **Scope and Contents note**

Reports. Payment of Dr. Hargreaves' salary. Pledges May 28, 1930 and June 19, 1931. Correspondents include J. Robert Hargreaves, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., William R. King, Willard S. Richardson.

## File Plan note

4.8

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Home Missions Council - Pamphlets	box 46	folder 363
--	--------	------------

## File Plan note

4.8

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Evangelistic Committee of New York, 1905-1920	box 46	folder 364
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's contribution, renewal. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution. Reports. Termination of contributions. Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, James B. Ely, John D. Rockefeller, Frederick T. Gates, Willard S. Richardson.

## File Plan note

4.10

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Committee of Reference and Counsel, 1911-1929	box 46	folder 365
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Mr. Mott's plan for coordinating and unifying missionary activities. Rockefeller Foundation pledge to coordinate efforts of missionary agencies, China Medical Board's pledge to Dr. Burton's survey of education in China, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Committee of Reference and Counsel of Foreign Missions Council of North America, declination of assistance to various churches. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy, John R. Mott, J. G. Breen, Ernest D. Burton.

## File Plan note

4.11

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Foreign Missions Conference of North America, 1946-1949	box 46	folder 366
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Printed materials, documents used in foreign missions, invitation to John D. Rockefeller 3rd to speak on Africa, declined. Correspondents include Emory Ross, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Wynn C. Fairfield.

## **File Plan note**

4.11

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Missionary Research Library, 1927-1959	box 47	folder 367
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Housing of library, activities, contributions. Correspondents include Thomas B. Appleget, Arthur w. Packard, H. Fosdick, Henry S. Coffin.

## **File Plan note**

4.11A

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Agricultural Missions, Inc., 1930-1946	box 47	folder 368
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Proposed organization, activities, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions, reports. Correspondents include John R. Mott, Arthur W. Packard, Thomas J. Jones, John H. Reisner.

## **File Plan note**

4.12

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Agricultural Missions, Inc., 1947-1958	box 47	folder 369
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Proposed organization, activities, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions, reports. Correspondents include John R. Mott, Arthur W. Packard, Thomas J. Jones, John H. Reisner.

## **File Plan note**

4.12

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Student Volunteer Movement, 1919-1952	box 47	folder 370
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Financial report, work of movement. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to Student Volunteer Convention Fund, activities. Correspondents include Thomas B. Appleget, H. Fosdick, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, Jesse R. Wilson, Robert P. Wilder.

## **File Plan note**

4.13

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Christian Cooperation in Latin America, 1915-1942	box 47	folder 371
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, inability to contribute to magazine La Nueva Democracia, declination of subsequent requests. Correspondents include James H. Post, Willard S. Richardson, S. G. Inman, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

## **File Plan note**

4.14

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Christian Conferences - General, 1943-1950	box 47	folder 372
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Lisle Fellowship, Inc., activities, appeal for starting third unit of Fellowship on West Coast, denial of appeals for funds and participation. Declination of appeal for contribution from Study Conference on the Significance of Jesus Christ in the Modern World, to attend convocation of Foreign Missions Conference of North America. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, De Witt C. Baldwin, E. Young, Francis McConnell, R. E. Eiffenforfer, Emory Ross.

## **File Plan note**

4.15

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Christian Conferences - National Student Federation of the United States, 1926-1937	box 47	folder 373
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Aims of Federation, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to deficit, contribution to Travel Committee of Federation. Correspondents include Thomas B. Appleget, Henry Kohring, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Robert W. Gumbel.

## **File Plan note**

4.15

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Christian Conferences - Institute for a Christian Basis of World Relations, 1924	box 47	folder 374
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution. Correspondents include Henry N. Mac Cracken, Willard S. Richardson, Fay E. Stackwell.

## File Plan note

4.15

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Christian Conferences - Interdenominational Student Conference, 1925-1926	box 47	folder 375
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Conference and to work of Continuation Committee of Conference. Correspondents include Stanley High, Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel.

## File Plan note

4.15

---

Missionary and Church Groups - New Inquiry - January 13, 1930 Pledge, 1922-1932	box 47	folder 376
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Purposes of "The Inquiry," John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution, conditions of pledge. Correspondents include Raymond B. Fosdick, Thomas B. Appleget, Arthur W. Packard, Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson.

## File Plan note

4.151

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Committee on African Welfare, 1924-1931	box 48	folder 377
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Survey of slavery in Portuguese Colonies in Africa, minutes of committee meeting, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to underwrite activities of Committee and to publish findings, declination of assistance to related project on labor question. Correspondents include Raymond B. Fosdick, A. L. Warnshuis, Willard S. Richardson.



**File Plan note**

4.16

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Student Service of America, Inc., 1929-1946	box 48	folder 378
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Reports, printed materials, appeal for funds to work with German emigrant students, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to World's Student Christian Federation (affiliated with ISS). Correspondents include Walter Kotschnig, Arthur W. Packard.

**File Plan note**

4.18

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Student Service of America, Inc., 1941-1942	box 48	folder 0378A
---	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Reports, printed materials, appeal for funds to work with German emigrant students, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to World's Student Christian Federation (affiliated with ISS). Correspondents include Walter Kotschnig, Arthur W. Packard.

**File Plan note**

4.18

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Inquiry - Clarence Barbour, 1930-1932	box 48	folder 379
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Inquiry - W. E. Hocking, 1931-1935	box 48	folder 380
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Inquiry - Memos, 1932	box 48	folder 381
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Inquiry - Newspaper Clippings, 1932	box 48	folder 382
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Inquiry - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Letter to Commission - August 17, 1932, 1932	box 48	folder 383
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Inquiry - James M. Speers, 1930-1935	box 48	folder 384
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Inquiry - Mr. and Mrs. Harper Sibley, 1930-1933	box 48	folder 385
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Inquiry - Reports and Pamphlets	box 48	folder 386
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Survey - General, 1929-April 1931	box 48	folder 387
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Survey - General, May 15, 1931	box 48	folder 388
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Survey - General, June 1931-1943, 1958	box 49	folder 389
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

4.19

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Survey - Dr. Jones, 1930-1934	box 49	folder 390
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. finances book, trip to Orient.  
Correspondents include Rufus M. Jones, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr.

## File Plan note

4.19J

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missions Survey - Dr. Houghton Correspondence, 1930-1933, 1939	box 49	folder 391
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Dr. Houghton's trip to Far East as member of Commission,  
extension of leave of absence. Correspondents include John  
R. Mott, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Henry S. Houghton.

## File Plan note

4.19H

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Inquiry - Dr. Petty - Modern Missions Movement, 1933-1935	box 49	folder 392
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Meetings of Executive Committee, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s  
pledge to Missions Inquiry. Correspondents include A. L.  
Scott, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel.

## File Plan note

4.19P

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Laymen's Missionary Survey - A. L. Scott Correspondence, 1930-1939	box 49	folder 393
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Committee meetings, dinner at University Club, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr.'s ideas about missionary program and  
survey, make-up of committee, publicity plans, letters  
introducing Mr. Scott, trip abroad, personal sentiments,  
John D. Rockefeller, Jr. pledge to "A Movement for World  
Christianity." Correspondents include A. L. Scott, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., James M. Speers, Robert W. Gumbel.

## File Plan note

4.19S

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Central Medical Missions Bureau, 1934-1936	box 49	folder 394
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Plan for organization, budget, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Dr. Hume's trip to Orient, thanks for gift to Sung ware. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Edward H. Hume.

### File Plan note

4.20

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Student Christian Movement, 1931-1939	box 49	folder 395
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Study project of National Commission on Consultations about Student Christian Work, minutes of meetings, reports, declination of appeal for contribution.

### File Plan note

4.21

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Church World Service, 1946-1961	box 49	folder 396
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Printed materials, reports, Palestinian Relief and resettlement, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s special contribution designated for use in Germany. Gifts by cousins. Correspondents include Wayland Zwyer, Dana S. Creel.

### File Plan note

4.22

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Church World Service, 1960-1961	box 49	folder 396A
--	--------	-------------

### Scope and Contents note

Printed materials, reports, Palestinian Relief and resettlement, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s special contribution designated for use in Germany. Gifts by cousins. Correspondents include Wayland Zwyer, Dana S. Creel.

### File Plan note

4.22

Conditions Governing Access note:

## Conditions Governing Access note

Restricted material.

---

Missionary and Church Groups - International Council for Christian Leadership, 1946-1961	box 50	folder 397
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Work of the council, operation of Fellowship House in Washington. John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contribution to travel expenses of Mr. K. Togasaki, President of the Nippon Times of Tokyo. Correspondents include Abraham Vereide.

## File Plan note

4.23

---

Missionary and Church Groups - International Council for Christian Leadership, 1947-1961	box 50	folder 397A
--	--------	-------------

## Scope and Contents note

Work of the council, operation of Fellowship House in Washington. John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contribution to travel expenses of Mr. K. Togasaki, President of the Nippon Times of Tokyo. Correspondents include Abraham Vereide.

## File Plan note

4.23

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Student Service Fund, 1944-1953	box 50	folder 398
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Work of the World Student Service Fund, financial reports, printed materials. Correspondents include W. J. Kitchen.

## File Plan note

4.24

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Student Service Fund, 1950-1953	box 50	folder 0398A
--	--------	--------------

## Scope and Contents note

Work of the World Student Service Fund, financial reports, printed materials. Correspondents include W. J. Kitchen.

## **File Plan note**

4.24

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World University Service, 1953-1960	box 50	folder 399
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Gifts by John D. Rockefeller 3rd and Martha B. Rockefeller for student aid. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Martha B. Rockefeller, Dana S. Creel.

## **File Plan note**

4.24

---

Missionary and Church Groups - World Student Service Fund - Fridjof Nansen House, 1949-1960	box 50	folder 400
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Financial data. House in Goettingen, Germany, anonymous donation to needs of House. Correspondents include W. J. Kitchen, Dana S. Creel, Olaf Brennhovd, David Rockefeller.

## **File Plan note**

4.24

---

Missionary and Church Groups - Rural Church Institute, 1948-1955	box 50	folder 401
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Financial needs of Institute, John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions, printed materials. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Dana S. Creel, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

## **File Plan note**

4.25

---

Missionary and Church Groups - New England Town and Country Church Commission, 1930-1947	box 51	folder 402
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Conference with Mrs. Hilda Ives and Dr. Kenneth C. MacArthur on "Larger Parishes;" reports, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s interest, contributions list, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to annual budgets, additional pledges. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., T. Arnett, Kenneth MacArthur, Willard S. Richardson, Hilda Ives, Arthur W. Packard, E. Stanley, A. E. Jones, H. F. Kazmier, John A. Tuckerman.

**File Plan note**

4.41

**Protestant Council of the City of New York**

Title/Description	Instances	
Protestant Council of the City of New York - New York Federation of Churches, 1897-1913	box 51	folder 403

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to general work and Vacation Bible Schools. Publication of Dr. George J. Fisher's pamphlet on sex education of adolescent boys, payment of pledges on behalf of Federation and Billy Sunday Association work; plans for headquarters building, memorial to William Henry Hall; renewal of annual contributions; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge through Federation to Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, Thomas B. Appleget, Willard S. Richardson.

**File Plan note**

132

Protestant Council of the City of New York - New York Federation of Churches, 1914-1927	box 51	folder 404
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to general work and Vacation Bible Schools. Publication of Dr. George J. Fisher's pamphlet on sex education of adolescent boys, payment of pledges on behalf of Federation and Billy Sunday Association work; plans for headquarters building, memorial to William Henry Hall; renewal of annual contributions; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge through Federation to Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, Thomas B. Appleget, Willard S. Richardson.

**File Plan note**

132

Protestant Council of the City of New York - New York Federation of Churches, 1928-1945	box 51	folder 405
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to general work and Vacation Bible Schools. Publication of Dr. George

J. Fisher's pamphlet on sex education of adolescent boys, payment of pledges on behalf of Federation and Billy Sunday Association work; plans for headquarters building, memorial to William Henry Hall; renewal of annual contributions; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge through Federation to Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, Thomas B. Appleget, Willard S. Richardson.

## File Plan note

132

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York, 1943-1951	box 51	folder 406
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Organization of the Council, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge, activities of the Council, election of David Rockefeller as member of Council, David Rockefeller's address February 4, 1952, appeals. Correspondents include E. C. Carder, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. B. Young, H. Fish, David Rockefeller, Cleveland Dodge, Dana S. Creel.

## File Plan note

132.1

## General note

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York, 1947-1950	box 51	folder 0406A
---	--------	--------------

## Scope and Contents note

Organization of the Council, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge, activities of the Council, election of David Rockefeller as member of Council, David Rockefeller's address February 4, 1952, appeals. Correspondents include E. C. Carder, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. B. Young, H. Fish, David Rockefeller, Cleveland Dodge, Dana S. Creel.

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York, 1952-1961	box 52	folder 407
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Organization of the Council, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge, activities of the Council, election of David Rockefeller as member of Council, David Rockefeller's



address February 4, 1952, appeals. Correspondents include E. C. Carder, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. B. Young, H. Fish, David Rockefeller, Cleveland Dodge, Dana S. Creel.

### **File Plan note**

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York, 1952-1961	box 52	folder 0407A
---	--------	--------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Organization of the Council, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge, activities of the Council, election of David Rockefeller as member of Council, David Rockefeller's address February 4, 1952, appeals. Correspondents include E. C. Carder, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. B. Young, H. Fish, David Rockefeller, Cleveland Dodge, Dana S. Creel.

### **File Plan note**

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - Division of Christian Education, 1944-1947	box 52	folder 408
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

David Rockefeller's contribution to Committee for Religious Education on Released Time and Division of Christian Education. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, David Rockefeller.

### **File Plan note**

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - A. M. Witwer, Jr., 1945-1946	box 52	folder 409
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Chaplain Witwer's praise of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address at Protestant Council, views of Christian unity, employment by Protestant Council, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s payment of his salary. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - Contributions, 1943-1953	box 52	folder 410
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Contributions by family to budget, renewal of contributions.  
Rockefeller Brothers Fund giving. Correspondents include  
Arthur W. Packard, E. C. Carder, C. Dodge.

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - Contributions, 1954-1961	box 52	folder 411
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Contributions by family to budget, renewal of contributions.  
Rockefeller Brothers Fund giving. Correspondents include  
Arthur W. Packard, E. C. Carder, C. Dodge.

## File Plan note

132.1

## General note

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - Contributions, 1954	box 52	folder 0411A
--	--------	--------------

## Scope and Contents note

Contributions by family to budget, renewal of contributions.  
Rockefeller Brothers Fund giving. Correspondents include  
Arthur W. Packard, E. C. Carder, C. Dodge.

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address, 1944-1954	box 52	folder 412
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Opening dinner of Protestant Council campaign, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr.'s acceptance of invitation to be speaker,  
program, letters of congratulations, gratitude at letters  
requesting copies of speech. Correspondents include C.  
Dodge, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. C. Carder, Nelson A.  
Rockefeller, C. W. Petitt.

## **File Plan note**

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - Bishop DeWolfe Criticism, 1945	box 52	folder 413
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Criticism by Episcopal bishop of Long Island on John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s January 31, 1945 speech, rebuke of bishop by seventeen Episcopal clergymen. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. C. Carder.

## **File Plan note**

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - Copies, 1945	box 52	folder 414
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Typescript and printed copy of address.

## **File Plan note**

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - Printing of Speech - Pamphlet Form, 1945	box 52	folder 415
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Plans for publication, circularization, testimonials received. Correspondents include Burnham Carter, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. C. Carder, S. M. Cavert.

## **File Plan note**

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - Publication in Reader's Digest, 1945	box 52	folder 416
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Publication plans, permission granted for reprint rights. Correspondents include B. Carter, Corinne Johnson.

## **File Plan note**

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - Publicity and Clippings, 1945-1949	box 52	folder 417
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Newspaper clippings, publication of address in books, booklets, pamphlets.

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - Letters, January-March 1945	box 53	folder 418
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Letters commenting upon John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address, letters acknowledging receipt of each. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - Letters, April 1945-1958	box 53	folder 419
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Letters commenting upon John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address, letters acknowledging receipt of each. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

## File Plan note

132.1

## General note

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - Letters, 1946	box 53	folder 0419A
---	--------	--------------

## Scope and Contents note

Letters commenting upon John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s address, letters acknowledging receipt of each. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - Letters - Anonymous, 1945	box 53	folder 420
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Praise of Address, unsigned letters from religious lunatics.

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address - Religious Tracts	box 53	folder 421
--	--------	------------

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - Billy Graham Crusade - New York, 1956-1960	box 53	folder 422
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Family contributions. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laurance S. Rockefeller, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Dana S. Creel.

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - Billy Graham Crusade - New York, 1956-1958	box 53	folder 0422A
---	--------	--------------

## Scope and Contents note

Family contributions. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laurance S. Rockefeller, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Dana S. Creel.

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - Protestant Chapel at International Airport, 1958-1961	box 53	folder 423
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

At International Airport. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel.

## File Plan note

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - Protestant Chapel at International Airport, 1959-1960	box 53	folder 0423A
--	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

At International Airport. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel.

**File Plan note**

132.1

---

Protestant Council of the City of New York - Protestant Fund of Greater New York, 1946-1948	box 54	folder 424
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Organization chart, budgets, clippings, reports on dinner, status of campaign, liquidation of fund. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s February 1947 pledge. Correspondents include C. E. Dodge, Arthur W. Packard, J. G. Blaine.

**File Plan note**

132.2

**General note**

Open per KWR, December 2004.

## Religious Education

Title/Description	Instances	
Religious Education - Religious Education Association, 1906-1960	box 54	folder 425

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions, work of the Association, budgets. Correspondents include W. H. Faunce, Frederick T. Gates, Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

**File Plan note**

57

**General note**

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Religious Education - Religious Education Association, 1952-1960	box 54	folder 0425A
--	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions, work of the Association, budgets. Correspondents include W. H.

Faunce, Frederick T. Gates, Willard S. Richardson, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

57

---

Religious Education - Religious Education Association - Pledges, 1902-1934	box 54	folder 426
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Convention for  
Religious Education work of the various Commissions  
of Association, conditions of pledge. Pledges, February  
1930, March 2, 1931, May 29, 1930. Correspondents  
include Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

57

---

Religious Education - Schools of Religious Instruction, 1929-1958	box 54	folder 427
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Invitation to participate in National Council on Higher  
Education, needs of Pacific School of Religion, denials  
of appeals for funds. Correspondents include Willard S.  
Richardson, A. C. McGiffert.

### **File Plan note**

57.1

---

Religious Education - Printed Material, 1940-1941	box 54	folder 428
---	--------	------------

### **File Plan note**

57.2

### **General note**

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Religious Education - Interdenominational Committee on Released Time, 1941	box 54	folder 429
---	--------	------------

### **File Plan note**

57.2

---

Religious Education - Interdenominational Committee on Released Time, 1942-1944	box 54	folder 430
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

57.2

---

Religious Education - Interdenominational Committee on Released Time - Appeal Letters and Payments, 1942-1944	box 54	folder 431
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

David Rockefeller's pledge to Protestant Committee for Week-day Religious Education, payment of Miss Claribel Goodwin's salary, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to budget of Interdenominational Committee for Religious Education on Released Time, contributions by other members of Rockefeller family. Correspondents include C. E. Dodge, W. R. Howlett, David Rockefeller.

**File Plan note**

57.2C

---

Religious Education - Interdenominational Committee on Released Time - Appeal Letters and Payments, 1941-1943	box 54	folder 0431A
--	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

David Rockefeller's pledge to Protestant Committee for Week-day Religious Education, payment of Miss Claribel Goodwin's salary, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to budget of Interdenominational Committee for Religious Education on Released Time, contributions by other members of Rockefeller family. Correspondents include C. E. Dodge, W. R. Howlett, David Rockefeller.

**File Plan note**

57.2C

---

Religious Education - National Council on Religion in Higher Education, 1921-1960	box 55	folder 432
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Councils of School of Religion, work of Council, appointment of Fellows. Pledges, November 6, 1929, September 15, 1932. Correspondents include Raymond B. Fosdick, C. E. Dodge, Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Chas. F. Kent, H. Fosdick, Arthur W. Packard, R. H. Edwards.

**File Plan note**

57.3

---

Religious Education - American Association on Religion, 1926-1929	box 55	folder 433
--	--------	------------



## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to budget, reports.  
Correspondents include Thomas B. Appleget, C. E. Dodge,  
W. H. P. Faunce, Chas. H. Brent, O. D. Foster.

## File Plan note

57.4

---

Religious Education - Tarrytown Weekday Church School of Religion, 1941-1944	box 55	folder 434
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Plans for conducting school, financial needs, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution. Correspondents include Horace H. Hunt, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

## File Plan note

57.4

---

Religious Education - North American Board for Study of Religion in Higher Education, 1932-1940	box 55	folder 435
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Plans for conference, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Board. Correspondents include O. D. Foster, Arthur W. Packard, Francis C. Kelley.

## File Plan note

57.5

---

Religious Education - Greater New York Coordinating Committee on Released Time of Jews, Protestants, etc., 1945-1959	box 55	folder 436
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

List of members, financial statement, minutes, denials of appeals. Correspondents include Chas. H. Tuttle, W. R. Howlett, David Rockefeller, Dana S. Creel.

## File Plan note

57.21

## General note

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Religious Education - Greater New York Coordinating Committee on Released Time of Jews, Protestants, etc., 1945-1959	box 55	folder 0436A
--	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

List of members, financial statement, minutes, denials of appeals. Correspondents include Chas. H. Tuttle, W. R. Howlett, David Rockefeller, Dana S. Creel.

**File Plan note**

57.21

**Religious Organizations**

Title/Description	Instances
Religious Organizations - New York City Sunday School Association, 1916-1923	box 55      folder 437

**Scope and Contents note**

Plans for Parlor Conference at Mr. Rockefeller's home on topic "The Boy, The War and the Church." John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to Laymen's Committee for the conduct of the Greater New York Home Visitation, comp equipment. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, A. F. Schauffler, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., George A. Goodridge.

**File Plan note**

141.1&2

Religious Organizations - Metropolitan Federation - Daily Vacation Bible Schools, 1927-1944	box 55      folder 438
---	------------------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Secretary's report, financial statement, work of Federation. Contributions. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Hugh W. Magill, W. R. Howlett.

**File Plan note**

141

Religious Organizations - Miscellaneous Sunday School Associations, 1918-1952	box 55      folder 439
---	------------------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s article on Bible Class Study, publication of pamphlet, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s statement on Sunday Schools to the International Convention, Abby Aldrich Rockefeller's contribution to World Association of Daily Vacation Bible Schools. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. C. Pearce.

## File Plan note

141.4

---

Religious Organizations - Miscellaneous Sunday School Associations - Ocean County Council of Religious Education, 1924-1929	box 55	folder 440
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, N. W. Davis.

## File Plan note

141.4

---

Religious Organizations - Westchester County Sunday School Association, 1917-1943	box 56	folder 441
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Westchester and Putnam Counties Young Women's Christian Association. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, W. H. Baxley.

## File Plan note

141.5

---

Religious Organizations - Committee on Religious Life in the Nation's Capital, 1942	box 56	folder 442
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Work of Committee, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution, inability of Committee to prosecute plan, cancellation of pledge. Correspondents include Owen J. Roberts, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

## File Plan note

141.6

---

Religious Organizations - International Council of Religious Education, 1923-1932	box 56	folder 443
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Plans for Crusade for Christian Education, annual reports, contributions. Correspondents include Paul D. Eddy, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Arthur w. Packard, Roy G. Ross.

**File Plan note**

141.7

---

Religious Organizations - International Council of Religious Education, 1933-1952	box 56	folder 444
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Plans for Crusade for Christian Education, annual reports, contributions. Correspondents include Paul D. Eddy, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Arthur w. Packard, Roy G. Ross.

**File Plan note**

141.7

---

Religious Organizations - International Council of Religious Education - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s Address, September 1942, 1942	box 56	folder 445
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Address in behalf of International Council of Religious Education, plans for international broadcast, comments about address. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John B. Ketcham.

**File Plan note**

141.7

---

Religious Organizations - Religious Matters (Miscellaneous) and Councils of Religious Education		
---	--	--

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeals denied for contributions to various Councils of Religious Education and movements. Some small gifts for special purposes. Correspondents include Thomas B. Appleget, Samuel L. Hamilton, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, Laurance S. Rockefeller, David Rockefeller.

**File Plan note**

141.8

---

Religious Organizations - Religious Matters (Miscellaneous) and Councils of Religious Education, 1926-1953	box 56	folder 446
Religious Organizations - Religious Matters (Miscellaneous) and Councils of Religious Education, 1954-1957	box 56	folder 447
Religious Organizations - Religious Matters (Miscellaneous) and Councils of Religious Education, 1954-1957	box 56	folder 447A

---

Religious Organizations - Religious Matters (Miscellaneous) and Councils of Religious Education, 1958-1961	box 57	folder 448
--	--------	------------

---

Religious Organizations - Association for a United Church of America, 1944-1958	box 57	folder 449
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Plans for the Association, printed materials, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s anonymous contribution. Correspondents include E. Stanley Jones, Hilda Ives, John H. Ryder, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

**File Plan note**

141.9

---

Religious Organizations - Academy of Religion and Mental Health, 1954-1961	box 57	folder 450
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Laurance S. Rockefeller and Rockefeller Brothers  
Fund contributions and interest in work of academy.  
Correspondents include Laurance S. Rockefeller, Dana S. Creel, H. C. Merserve.

**File Plan note**

141.10

**General note**

Open per KWR, December 2004

---

Religious Organizations - The Christophers, 1948-1961	box 57	folder 451
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Printed materials, clippings, publicity. Correspondents include Y. Allen, Dana S. Creel, Arthur W. Packard.

**File Plan note**

141.11

---

Religious Organizations - Laymen's National Committee, 1940-1961	box 57	folder 452
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Work of organization, printed appeals for funds.  
Correspondents include Thomas M. Debevoise, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Frank Kingdon.

### **File Plan note**

141.12

---

Religious Organizations - Laymen's National Committee,  
1957-1961

box 57

folder 0452A

### **Scope and Contents note**

Work of organization, printed appeals for funds.  
Correspondents include Thomas M. Debevoise, Nelson A.  
Rockefeller, Frank Kingdon.

### **File Plan note**

141.12

---

Religious Organizations - United Stewardship Council, 1949-1950

box 57

folder 453

### **Scope and Contents note**

Work of the Council, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution,  
reports. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Harry  
S. Myers.

### **File Plan note**

141.13

---

Religious Organizations - Church Unity, 1947-1957

box 57

folder 454

### **Scope and Contents note**

Letters from clergymen presenting idea of one church.  
Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard.

### **File Plan note**

141.14

---

Religious Organizations - New York City Mission Society,  
1927-1961

box 58

folder 455

### **Scope and Contents note**

Activities of the Society, plans for interdenominational  
church project near Navy Yard and Good Neighbor  
Community House. Request participation. Printed material.  
Correspondents include Thomas B. Appleget, C. H. Sears,  
David W. Barry, Y. Allen, David R. Rockefeller, Dana S.  
Creel.

### **File Plan note**

141.15

**General note**

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Religious Organizations - New York City Mission Society, 1961	box 58	folder 0455A
---	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Activities of the Society, plans for interdenominational church project near Navy Yard and Good Neighbor Community House. Request participation. Printed material. Correspondents include Thomas B. Appleget, C. H. Sears, David W. Barry, Y. Allen, David R. Rockefeller, Dana S. Creel.

**File Plan note**

141.15

---

Religious Organizations - New York City Mission Society - Contributions, 1950-1961	box 58	folder 456
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to Society. Also, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Mary French Rockefeller, Rodman Rockefeller. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel, Kenneth D. Miller.

**File Plan note**

141.15

**General note**

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Religious Organizations - New York City Mission Society - Printed Material	box 58	folder 457
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

141.15

---

Religious Organizations - World Welfare, 1952-1953	box 58	folder 458
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appeals for funds, work of World Welfare and Peace, Inc., Armenian, Greek and Syrian relief activities. Correspondents include Arthur Jones, Charles V. Vickrey.

**File Plan note**

141.16

---

Religious Organizations - World Education, Inc., 1958-1960		
--	--	--

**Scope and Contents note**

box 58

folder 459

Clippings, appeals, no aid.

**File Plan note**

141.17

---

Religious Organizations - World Literacy, 1951-1957

box 58

folder 460

**Scope and Contents note**

Frank Laubach and his World Literacy organization.  
Correspondents include Nelson A. Rockefeller, Frank  
Laubach.

**File Plan note**

141.17

---

Religious Organizations - Laubach Literacy and Mission Fund,  
1957-1960

box 58

folder 461

**Scope and Contents note**

Sends new book. Request for aid, declined. Correspondents  
include F. C. Laubach.

**File Plan note**

141.171

---

Religious Organizations - Laubach Literacy and Mission Fund,  
1958-1960

box 58

folder 461A

**Scope and Contents note**

Sends new book. Request for aid, declined. Correspondents  
include F. C. Laubach.

**File Plan note**

141.171

Conditions Governing Access note:

**Conditions Governing Access note**

Restricted material.

---

Religious Organizations - Congregational and Christian Churches,  
USA, 1938-1961

box 58

folder 462



## Scope and Contents note

Activities. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Dana S. Creel.

## File Plan note

141.18

---

### Religious Organizations - Christ the King Foundation

## Scope and Contents note

Episcopal center for higher education. Nelson A. Rockefeller's son-in-law a participant. Appeals. Correspondents include Dana S. Creel, Laurance S. Rockefeller, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Robert Pierson.

## File Plan note

141.19

---

Religious Organizations - Christ the King Foundation, 1957-1958	box 58	folder 463
---	--------	------------

---

Religious Organizations - Christ the King Foundation, 1957-1958	box 58	folder 463A
---	--------	-------------

Conditions Governing Access note:

## Conditions Governing Access note

Restricted material.

---

Religious Organizations - Christ the King Foundation, 1959-1961	box 59	folder 464
---	--------	------------

---

Religious Organizations - Christ the King Foundation, 1959-1961	box 59	folder 464A
---	--------	-------------

Conditions Governing Access note:

## Conditions Governing Access note

Restricted material.

---

Religious Organizations - World Council of Christian Education, 1928-1958	box 59	folder 465
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s declination of appeals for contributions to World's Sunday School Association, change of name to World Council of Christian Education, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution anonymous to visual aids program and for expenses of delegates to convention at Toronto. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard,

Raymond B. Fosdick, Eddie Rickenbacker, G. Bromley,  
Oxnam, J. Arthur Rank, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

141.41

---

Religious Organizations - World Council of Christian Education, 1947	box 59	folder 0465A
---	--------	--------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s declination of appeals for contributions to World's Sunday School Association, change of name to World Council of Christian Education, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution anonymous to visual aids program and for expenses of delegates to convention at Toronto. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Raymond B. Fosdick, Eddie Rickenbacker, G. Bromley, Oxnam, J. Arthur Rank, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

141.41

---

Religious Organizations - Foundation for Religious Action in the Social and Civil Order, 1953-1959	box 59	folder 466
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Appeals for aid to interfaith group fighting communism.  
Appeals declined. Correspondents include Dana S. Creel, C.  
W. Lowry.

### **File Plan note**

141.20

---

Religious Organizations - Foundation for Religious Action in the Social and Civil Order, 1957-1958	box 59	folder 466A
---	--------	-------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Appeals for aid to interfaith group fighting communism.  
Appeals declined. Correspondents include Dana S. Creel, C.  
W. Lowry.

### **File Plan note**

141.20

---

Religious Organizations - American Unitarian Association, 1955-1959	box 59	folder 467
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Laurance S. Rockefeller made contribution to 1958 Chicago meeting of religious thinkers from all over the world. Unitarian Universalist union. Correspondents include Harry C. Merserve, Dana S. Creel, Laurance S. Rockefeller.

## File Plan note

141.21

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC)

## Scope and Contents note

Minutes of meeting of Planning Committee, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge, budget, work of the Council, report of Buck Hill Falls Conference, Rockefeller Brothers Fund contributions, printed materials, studies and pronouncements of the National Council, desire of Council to purchase site for office building. Communist infiltration accusation. Correspondents include E. F. Adams, Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel, S. M. Cavert, Henry Knox Sherrill, Phillip Keebler, Roy G. Ross, Eugene C. Blake.

## File Plan note

141.82

Religious Organizations - NCCC, 1952	box 59	folder 468
Religious Organizations - NCCC, 1952	box 59	folder 469
Religious Organizations - NCCC, 1951	box 60	folder 470
Religious Organizations - NCCC, 1951-1952	box 60	folder 471

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - Contributions

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Planning committee of National Council, to Department of International Justice and Goodwill, David Rockefeller's contribution to Union Church of Monterrey, annual contributions by other members of family. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John F. Dulles, S. M. Cavert, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Henry K. Sherrill, Roy Ross.

## File Plan note

141.82

Religious Organizations - NCCC - Contributions, 1957-1961	box 60	folder 472
Religious Organizations - NCCC - Contributions, 1953-1957	box 60	folder 473
Religious Organizations - NCCC - Contributions, 1957	box 60	folder 473A
Religious Organizations - NCCC - Contributions, 1951-1956	box 60	folder 473B
Religious Organizations - NCCC - Contributions, 1949-1953	box 60	folder 474
Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - "Frontiers of Faith" Program, 1951-1956	box 60	folder 475

**File Plan note**

141.82

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - Contributions, 1948-1951	box 60	folder 476
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Planning committee of National Council, to Department of International Justice and Goodwill, David Rockefeller's contribution to Union Church of Monterrey, annual contributions by other members of family. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John F. Dulles, S. M. Cavert, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Henry K. Sherrill, Roy Ross.

**File Plan note**

141.82

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Contribution, 1957	box 61	folder 477
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

\$50,000 pledge. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel.

**File Plan note**

141.82

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - Christian Ministry in National Parks, 1953-1959	box 61	folder 478
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Reports on activities, through National Churches of Christ. Correspondents include Y. Allen, Rev. Warren W. Ost.

## File Plan note

141.82

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCCC) - Christian Ministry in National Parks, 1960	box 61	folder 479
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Reports on activities, through National Churches of Christ. Correspondents include Y. Allen, Rev. Warren W. Ost.

## File Plan note

141.82

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCCC) - Contributions, 1953	box 61	folder 480
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Planning Committee of National Council, to Department of International Justice and Goodwill, David Rockefeller's contribution to Union Church of Monterrey, annual contributions by other members of family. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John F. Dulles, S. M. Cavert, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Henry K. Sherrill, Roy Ross.

## File Plan note

141.82

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCCC) - Contributions, 1953-1955	box 61	folder 481
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Planning Committee of National Council, to Department of International Justice and Goodwill, David Rockefeller's contribution to Union Church of Monterrey, annual contributions by other members of family. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John F. Dulles, S. M. Cavert, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Henry K. Sherrill, Roy Ross.

## File Plan note

141.82

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - Contributions, 1953-1955	box 61	folder 481A
--	--------	-------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Planning Committee of National Council, to Department of International Justice and Goodwill, David Rockefeller's contribution to Union Church of Monterrey, annual contributions by other members of family. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John F. Dulles, S. M. Cavert, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Henry K. Sherrill, Roy Ross.

## File Plan note

141.82

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - Contributions, 1960-1962	box 61	folder 482
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Planning Committee of National Council, to Department of International Justice and Goodwill, David Rockefeller's contribution to Union Church of Monterrey, annual contributions by other members of family. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John F. Dulles, S. M. Cavert, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Henry K. Sherrill, Roy Ross.

## File Plan note

141.82

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - Contributions, 1959-1961	box 61	folder 482A
--	--------	-------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Planning Committee of National Council, to Department of International Justice and Goodwill, David Rockefeller's contribution to Union Church of Monterrey, annual contributions by other members of family. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John F. Dulles, S. M. Cavert, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Henry K. Sherrill, Roy Ross.

## File Plan note

141.82

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - Contributions, 1956-1960	box 61	folder 483
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contribution to Planning Committee of National Council, to Department of International Justice and Goodwill, David Rockefeller's contribution to Union Church of Monterrey, annual contributions by other members of family. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John F. Dulles, S. M. Cavert, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Henry K. Sherrill, Roy Ross.

## File Plan note

141.82

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - Clippings, 1946-1959	box 62	folder 484
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Also contribution, pertinent facts, financial statements, minutes, by-laws.

## File Plan note

141.82

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America (NCCC) - Printed Material (Report) - "The Case for New York"	box 62	folder 485
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Also contribution, pertinent facts, financial statements, minutes, by-laws.

## File Plan note

141.82

---

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ, USA - Proposed Religious Center
---

## Scope and Contents note

Plans for Center on Morningside Heights (headquarters National Council of Churches of Christ). John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions, laying the cornerstone,

Dwight Eisenhower. Correspondents include Dana S. Creel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., R. J. McCracken, F. S. Harmon, D. Eisenhower.

### File Plan note

141.821

Religious Organizations - NCCC - Proposed Religious Center, 1954	box 62	folder 486
Religious Organizations - NCCC - Proposed Religious Center, 1954	box 62	folder 0486A
Religious Organizations - NCCC - Proposed Religious Center, 1955-1958	box 62	folder 487
Religious Organizations - NCCC - Proposed Religious Center, 1949-1958	box 62	folder 0487A
Religious Organizations - NCCC - Proposed Religious Center, 1954	box 62	folder 488
Religious Organizations - NCCC - Proposed Religious Center, 1954	box 62	folder 489
Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ, USA - Proposed Religious Center - Clippings and Letters of Appreciation, 1955-1959	box 63	folder 490

### File Plan note

141.821

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ, USA - Proposed Religious Center - 1954 Pledge Fund, 1954-1959	box 63	folder 491
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Selection of permanent headquarters site, preliminary building plans, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s offer to donate funds for site near Columbia University. Correspondents include Dana S. Creel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### File Plan note

141.821

Religious Organizations - National Council of the Churches of Christ, USA - Proposed Religious Center - 1954 Pledge Fund, 1954	box 63	folder 0491A
--	--------	--------------

### Scope and Contents note

Selection of permanent headquarters site, preliminary building plans, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s offer to donate



funds for site near Columbia University. Correspondents include Dana S. Creel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

141.821

---

Religious Organizations - Interchurch Center - Dedication, 1960-1962	box 63	folder 492
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s \$5,000 gift for plaque. John D. Rockefeller 3rd's dedication speech.

### **File Plan note**

141.821

---

Religious Organizations - Interchurch Center - Dedication, 1959-1960	box 63	folder 0492A
--	--------	--------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s \$5,000 gift for plaque. John D. Rockefeller 3rd's dedication speech.

### **File Plan note**

141.821

---

Religious Organizations - Interchurch Center - Architectural Material Received from Dana S. Creel's Office, 1954	box 63	folder 493
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Plans, drawings, photo of, comment. Correspondents include Harold Willis, Dana S. Creel.

### **File Plan note**

141.821

---

Religious Organizations - Interchurch Center - Architectural Material Received from Dana S. Creel's Office, 1954	box 63	folder 494
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Plans, drawings, photo of, comment. Correspondents include Harold Willis, Dana S. Creel.

### **File Plan note**

141.821

---

Religious Organizations - Religion in American Life, 1950-1951	box 64	folder 495
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Work, printed items, Rockefeller Brothers Fund grant.  
Correspondents include Charles E. Wilson, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., Karl Quimbey.

### File Plan note

141.83

---

Religious Organizations - Religion in American Life - Contributions, 1951-1954	box 64	folder 496
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s donation to program, renewal of  
contribution. Correspondents include K. Quimbey, Dana S.  
Creel.

### File Plan note

141.83

---

Religious Organizations - Religion in American Life - Contributions, 1951-1954	box 64	folder 0496A
---	--------	--------------

### Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s donation to program, renewal of  
contribution. Correspondents include K. Quimbey, Dana S.  
Creel.

### File Plan note

141.83

---

Religious Organizations - Young Christian Workers, 1951-1953	box 64	folder 497
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Plans for Monsignor Cardijn's visit to the United States,  
budget work, Laurance S. Rockefeller's anonymous gift.  
Correspondents include Paul Van Zeeland, Laurance S.  
Rockefeller, Patrick Keegan.

### File Plan note

141.85

### General note

Open per KWR, December 2004.

---

Religious Organizations - New York State Council of Churches, 1940-1961	box 64	folder 498
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Denial of pleas for contribution, printed letters.  
Correspondents include W. T. Clemens, Arthur W. Packard.

**File Plan note**

141.86

---

Religious Organizations - American Council of Christian Churches, 1943-1955	box 64	folder 499
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Newspaper clippings.

**File Plan note**

141.87

**Riverside Church**

Title/Description	Instances	
Riverside Church - Church Property, 1925-1926	box 64	folder 500

**Scope and Contents note**

Acquisition of Pierce property on Riverside Drive.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt.

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Fitzgerald Property, 1925-1954	box 64	folder 501
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Acquisition of property owned by Mrs. Mary A. Fitzgerald; transfer of deed to Riverside Church, 1935. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt, Thomas M. Debevoise.

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - New Church - Architects - Cram; McKim, Mead and White; York and Sawyer, 1925-1937	box 64	folder 502
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Ralph A. Cram: Preliminary sketches; cost estimates for new buildings. Correspondents include Ralph Adams Cram, John Russell Pope, E. L. Ballard. McKim, Mead & White,

and York and Sawyer: Preliminary estimates of the cubic space contents required for new church. Correspondents include Burt L. Fenner, Philip Sawyer.

### **File Plan note**

230A

---

Riverside Church - Addition, 1955 - Collens, 1955-1956	box 65	folder 503
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s interest in addition.  
Correspondents include Harold Willis, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John B. Trevor.

### **File Plan note**

230A1

---

Riverside Church - Addition - Dedication and Offer, 1955-1959	box 65	folder 504
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Church reception of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s offer of new South Wing. Dedication: John D. Rockefeller 3rd represented John D. Rockefeller, Jr. at ceremonies.

### **File Plan note**

230A1

---

Riverside Church - Addition - Pledge, 1955-1958	box 65	folder 505
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gave \$15,000,000; over \$13,000,000 used on South Wing.

### **File Plan note**

230A1

---

Riverside Church - Addition, 1955, 1956-1960	box 65	folder 506
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s decision to build church addition. Studies of cost and maintenance. Design and construction; steel supply problem. Completion; comments on completed work. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., George J. Heidt, John A. Krout, Dana S. Creel.

**File Plan note**

230A1

---

Riverside Church - Addition, 1955, 1951-1956	box 65	folder 507
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s decision to build church addition. Studies of cost and maintenance. Design and construction; steel supply problem. Completion; comments on completed work. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., George J. Heidt, John A. Krout, Dana S. Creel.

**File Plan note**

230A1

---

Riverside Church - Addition - Claremont Avenue Exit, 1956-1957	box 65	folder 508
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Gymnasium building. Gift of property by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Correspondents include George J. Heidt, Dana S. Creel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

**File Plan note**

230A1

---

Riverside Church - Church Monthly and Church Weekly, 1930-1952	box 66	folder 509
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Various issues of "The Church Monthly," January 1944 to December 1947; Rockefeller subscriptions; underwriting of publication costs of the "Weekly." Publication of Fosdick's sermons. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., George J. Heidt, George K. Weeks.

**File Plan note**

230B

---

Riverside Church - Carillon Contract, 1927-1933	box 66	folder 510
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Technical specifications, modifications and additions to contract, blueprints of control system, engineering data. Recasting of existing bells, casting of Bourdon bell. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, William R. Conklin, Frederick Mayer, Cyril F. Johnston.

**File Plan note**

230C

---

Riverside Church - Carillon Contract - Letters Regarding Payments, 1927-1929	box 66	folder 511
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s payments. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin, F. Mayer, C. F. Johnston.

**File Plan note**

230C

---

Riverside Church - Carillon Correspondence, 1927-1929	box 66	folder 512
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Mayer's article on carillons; experimentations in transmittal of the sound; blueprints of clavier mechanism; Riverbank Laboratories report on carillons; technical and financial data on the recasting of the Bourdon bells; remission of carillon import duty. Installation of the Park Avenue church carillon and bells at Riverside; tuning of the bells; inaugural recitals on December 24 and 25, 1930.

**File Plan note**

230C

---

Riverside Church - Carillon Correspondence, 1930-1949	box 66	folder 513
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Mayer's article on carillons; experimentations in transmittal of the sound; blueprints of clavier mechanism; Riverbank Laboratories report on carillons; technical and financial data on the recasting of the Bourdon bells; remission of carillon import duty. Installation of the Park Avenue church carillon and bells at Riverside; tuning of the bells; inaugural recitals on December 24 and 25, 1930.

**File Plan note**

230C

---

Riverside Church - Carillon Correspondence, 1957-1959	box 66	folder 514
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Mayer's article on carillons; experimentations in transmittal of the sound; blueprints of clavier mechanism; Riverbank Laboratories report on carillons; technical and financial data on the recasting of the Bourdon bells; remission of carillon

import duty. Installation of the Park Avenue church carillon and bells at Riverside; tuning of the bells; inaugural recitals on December 24 and 25, 1930.

### **File Plan note**

230C

---

Riverside Church - Carillon Correspondence - Transmission of Sound to Auditorium, 1927-1931	box 66	folder 515
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Dayton C. Miller's report on "The Reproduction of Carillon Music," January 18, 1928, suggesting use of elevator shafts for transmitting the sound. Correspondents include D. C. Miller, F. Mayer, W. R. Conklin, C. F. Johnston.

### **File Plan note**

230C

---

Riverside Church - Carillon Correspondence, 1950-1956	box 67	folder 516
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Mayer's article on carillons; experimentations in transmittal of the sound; blueprints of clavier mechanism; Riverbank Laboratories report on carillons; technical and financial data on the recasting of the Bourdon bells; remission of carillon import duty. Installation of the Park Avenue church carillon and bells at Riverside; tuning of the bells; inaugural recitals on December 24 and 25, 1930.

### **File Plan note**

230C

---

Riverside Church - Carillon Correspondence, 1927-1935	box 67	folder 517
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Amplification by Mr. Bludworth. 1935. Experimentation with amplifying the carillon.

Cologne Bell. 1928. Unsuccessful attempts to record the tone of the Cologne Cathedral Bell. Correspondents include George J. Heidt.

Dampers - Mr. Giannini. 1930-1935. Improvement of carillon tones; installation of the device. Technical and engineering aspects. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. M. Giannini, F. Mayer, George Heidt.

Inscription. 1930. "In Loving Memory of My Mother...." Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

Professor D. C. Miller Report. 1927-1931. Report on European bell towers.

### File Plan note

230C

---

Riverside Church - Carillon Correspondence, 1925-1949	box 67	folder 518
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

William Gorham Rice. 1928. Publication of "Carillon Music and Singing Towers of the Old World and the New" by W. G. Rice.

Arthur C. J. Roy. 1928-1930. Contract for the Roy device for oscillating of church bells.

Work on the Carillon, 1939. 1939-1949. Care and maintenance, retuning problems. Correspondents include F. Mayer, A. L. Scott, C. F. Johnston.

### File Plan note

230C

---

Riverside Church - Carillon - Lefevre Contract Pledge, 1927-1960	box 67	folder 519
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Employment of Lefevre; gifts of money by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Playing of Laura Spelman Rockefeller's favorite hymns. Lefevre's illness; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s concern, gift. Correspondents include Kamiel Lefevre, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., George J. Heidt.

### File Plan note

230C1

---

Riverside Church - Carillon - Lefevre Contract Pledge, 1929-1934	box 67	folder 0519A
--	--------	--------------

### Scope and Contents note

Contract, September 17, 1929. Lefevre appointed carillonneur. Correspondents include Lefevre, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt.

Pledges, October 2, 1929 and April 8, 1933. 1929-1933. Payment of Lefevre salary. Correspondents include Lefevre, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt.



**File Plan note**

230C1

---

Riverside Church - Centennial Celebration, 1940-1941	box 67	folder 520
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Arrangements for celebration, retirement allowances for ministers and church operating staff, publication of centennial history, letters of thanks for participation in program. Correspondents include Mrs. Charles Poletti, Nicholas Murray Butler, A. E. Bestor, Miss Grace Patton, H. E. Fosdick, Harry P. Fish, G. Heidt, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Lawrence Tibbett, Grace Moore, Kamiel Lefevre, Albert Spalding, T. Raymond St. John, Benjamin M. Day, James C. Colgate, Noel T. Dowling.

**File Plan note**

230C3

---

Riverside Church - Centennial Celebration/100th Anniversary - Printed Material, 1943-1963	box 68	folder 521
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Arrangements for celebration, retirement allowances for ministers and church operating staff, publication of centennial history, letters of thanks for participation in program. Correspondents include Mrs. Charles Poletti, Nicholas Murray Butler, A. E. Bestor, Miss Grace Patton, H. E. Fosdick, Harry P. Fish, G. Heidt, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Lawrence Tibbett, Grace Moore, Kamiel Lefevre, Albert Spalding, T. Raymond St. John, Benjamin M. Day, James C. Colgate, Noel T. Dowling.

**File Plan note**

230C3

---

Riverside Church - Rev. E. C. Carder, 1943-1963	box 68	folder 522
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Carder's History of the Riverside Church, in manuscript. 1941 anniversary celebration; stained glass windows of Riverside Church; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts, help in purchase of home in Vermont for Carder; Carder's letters of thanks. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. C. Carder.

**File Plan note**

230C2

---

Riverside Church - Rev. E. C. Carder, 1943	box 68	folder 0522A
--	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Carder's History of the Riverside Church, in manuscript. 1941 anniversary celebration; stained glass windows of Riverside Church; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts, help in purchase of home in Vermont for Carder; Carder's letters of thanks. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. C. Carder.

**File Plan note**

230C2

---

Riverside Church - Rev. E. C. Carder, 1930-1942	box 68	folder 523
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Carder's History of the Riverside Church, in manuscript. 1941 anniversary celebration; stained glass windows of Riverside Church; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts, help in purchase of home in Vermont for Carder; Carder's letters of thanks. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. C. Carder.

**File Plan note**

230C2

---

Riverside Church - John D. Rockefeller Fund, 1933-1938	box 68	folder 524
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Establishment of endowment for maintenance of Memorial Carillon and Building, stipulations upon usage of the fund, subsequent modifications and investments; addition to fund in 1958. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin, G. J. Heidt, Winthrop Aldrich.

**File Plan note**

230C6

---

Riverside Church - John D. Rockefeller Fund, 1940-1959	box 68	folder 525
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Establishment of endowment for maintenance of Memorial Carillon and Building, stipulations upon usage of the fund, subsequent modifications and investments; addition to fund

in 1958. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin, G. J. Heidt, Winthrop Aldrich.

### **File Plan note**

230C6

---

Riverside Church - Contributions and Gifts - John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr., 1949-1959	box 69	folder 526
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Unemployment relief, salary adjustments, gifts for current and non-recurring church expenses, underwriting of deficit in budget; Morningside Heights Cooperative Housing Project. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, H. E. Fosdick, W. T. Gossett, A. L. Scott, T. Raymond St. John.

### **File Plan note**

230C6

---

Riverside Church - Contributions and Gifts - John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr., 1929-1933	box 69	folder 527
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Unemployment relief, salary adjustments, gifts for current and non-recurring church expenses, underwriting of deficit in budget; Morningside Heights Cooperative Housing Project. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, H. E. Fosdick, W. T. Gossett, A. L. Scott, T. Raymond St. John.

### **File Plan note**

230C6

---

Riverside Church - Contributions and Gifts - John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. - June 21, 1932, 1932-1948	box 69	folder 528
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Unemployment relief, salary adjustments, gifts for current and non-recurring church expenses, underwriting of deficit in budget; Morningside Heights Cooperative Housing Project. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, H. E. Fosdick, W. T. Gossett, A. L. Scott, T. Raymond St. John.

### **File Plan note**

230C6

---

Riverside Church - Contributions and Gifts - John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. - July 3, 1934, 1934-1936	box 69	folder 529
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Establishment of Rockefeller Budget Fund; implementation of the original gift. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., A. L. Scott, G. J. Heidt, W. R. Conklin.

## File Plan note

230C6

---

Riverside Church - Contributions and Gifts - John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. - Gift from Laura Spelman Rockefeller's Estate, 1932	box 69	folder 530
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Transfer of securities and cash. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, J. C. Colgate.

## File Plan note

230C6

---

Riverside Church - Contributions and Gifts - John D. Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller, Jr. - Martha Baird Rockefeller Contributions, 1960-1961	box 69	folder 531
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Year end gifts.

## File Plan note

230C6

---

Riverside Church - Miscellaneous Contributions, 1930-1961	box 69	folder 532
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Underwriting church deficits; report by Mark M. Jones on budgetary structure, current problems and future proposals, February 1, 1939. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Norris L. Tibbetts, T. R. St. John.

## File Plan note

230C6

---

Riverside Church - Miscellaneous Contributions, 1950-1961	box 69	folder 532A
---	--------	-------------

## Scope and Contents note

Underwriting church deficits; report by Mark M. Jones on budgetary structure, current problems and future proposals, February 1, 1939. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Norris L. Tibbetts, T. R. St. John.

## **File Plan note**

230C6

### Conditions Governing Access note:

## **Conditions Governing Access note**

Restricted material.

---

Riverside Church - Miscellaneous Contributions - Christmas Fund - Women's Society, 1929-1945	box 70	folder 533
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, W. S. Richardson.

## **File Plan note**

230C6

---

Riverside Church - Miscellaneous Contributions - Unemployment Funds, 1931-1934	box 70	folder 534
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Pledges for workroom at church. Correspondents include H. E. Fosdick, G. J. Heidt, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

## **File Plan note**

230C6

---

Riverside Church - Riverside Fund to Help Build a Christian World, 1947-1961	box 70	folder 535
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Purpose and importance of the fund, memo on family interests in church finances, acknowledgements of gifts made. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, Arthur W. Packard, N. L. Tibbetts.

## **File Plan note**

230C61

---

Riverside Church - Budgets
----------------------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Family contributions to budget. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Nelson A. Rockefeller, Laurance S. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd, G. J. Heidt, A. L. Scott.

**File Plan note**

230C7

Riverside Church - Budgets, 1929-1942	box 70	folder 536
Riverside Church - Budgets, 1941-1950	box 70	folder 537
Riverside Church - Budgets, 1951-1956	box 70	folder 538
Riverside Church - Budgets, 1946-1952	box 70	folder 538A
Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People, 1932-1960	box 70	folder 539

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

**File Plan note**

230C8

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1952 Appeal Letters for 1953 Budget, 1952-1953	box 70	folder 540
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

**File Plan note**

230C8

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1951 Appeal Letters for 1952 Budget, 1951-1952	box 70	folder 541
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

## File Plan note

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1950 Appeal Letters for 1951 Budget, 1950-1951	box 71	folder 542
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

## File Plan note

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1949 Appeal Letters for 1950 Budget, 1949-1950	box 71	folder 543
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

## File Plan note

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1948 Appeal Letters for 1949 Budget, 1948-1949	box 71	folder 544
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

## File Plan note

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1947 Appeal Letters for 1948 Budget, 1947-1948	box 71	folder 545
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

## File Plan note

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1946 Appeal Letters for 1947 Budget, 1946	box 71	folder 546
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

## File Plan note

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1955 Appeal Letters for 1956 Budget, 1955-1956	box 71	folder 547
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

## File Plan note

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1954 Appeal Letters for 1955 Budget, 1954-1955	box 71	folder 548
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.



## File Plan note

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1954 Appeal Letters for 1955 Budget, 1954-1955	box 71	folder 548A
--	--------	-------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

## File Plan note

230C8

### Conditions Governing Access note:

## Conditions Governing Access note

Restricted material.

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1953 Appeal Letters for 1954 Budget, 1953-1954	box 71	folder 549
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

## File Plan note

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1959 Appeal Letters for 1960 Budget, 1959-1960	box 71	folder 550
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

## File Plan note

230C8

**General note**

Open per KWR, January 2005.

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1958 Appeal Letters for 1959 Budget, 1958-1959	box 71	folder 551
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

**File Plan note**

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1957 Appeal Letters for 1958 Budget, 1957-1958	box 71	folder 552
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

**File Plan note**

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1956 Appeal Letters for 1957 Budget, 1956-1957	box 71	folder 553
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

**File Plan note**

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Contributions from Various People - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s 1956 Appeal Letters for 1957 Budget, 1923-1931	box 72	folder 554
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s appeals for contributions and letters of thanks. Correspondents include W. Aldrich, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, James F. Hoge, Hunter Marston, Miss Stillman, Mrs. Elon Hooker, G. J. Heidt, Mrs. I. H. Pardee (nee Abby Rockefeller), Mrs. E. S. Harkness, Mrs. K. M. Ladd, Grace Moore Parera.

**File Plan note**

230C8

---

Riverside Church - Current Contributions to Capitalization Fund, 1944-1945	box 72	folder 555
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Creation of Consolidation Fund, holding of balance of John D. Rockefeller's gifts; provision for addition of future legacies to the fund. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin, W. T. Gossett.

**File Plan note**

230C10

---

Riverside Church - Carillon - F. C. Mayer - Expenses, 1922-1937	box 72	folder 556
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Statement of expenses abroad to hear bells and organs in four countries, 1922; to inspect Park Avenue Baptist Church carillon, 1925; testing, 1928; conferences regarding the Riverside Church carillon. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, F. Mayer, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

**File Plan note**

230C12

---

Riverside Church - New Church - Marc Eidlitz and Sons, 1926-1932	box 72	folder 557
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Estimates of cost of certain phases of construction, lightning protection, report on fire damage. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, Marc Eidlitz & Sons, Inc.

**File Plan note**

230E

---

Riverside Church - Dr. Fosdick Correspondence, 1925-1956	box 72	folder 558
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Calling of Dr. Fosdick, his advice on construction of the building, severance of his connections with Union Theological Seminary, plans for 1941 centennial; reactions to his sermons and retirement. Comment on biography. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. E. Fosdick.

**File Plan note**

230F

---

Riverside Church - Dr. Fosdick Correspondence - Confidential Letters, 1925	box 72	folder 559
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Fosdick's theological beliefs; location and erection of church, financial arrangements. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. E. Fosdick, E. L. Ballard.

**File Plan note**

230F

---

Riverside Church - Dr. Fosdick Correspondence - Sermon - April 2, 1944, 1944	box 72	folder 560
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Publication of "Facing Life's Central Test."

**File Plan note**

230F

---

Riverside Church - Ministers - Possible Successors to Dr. Fosdick, 1941-1946	box 72	folder 561
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Possible successors to Fosdick; biographical sketches and sermons by these men; calling of Norris L. Tibbetts. Correspondents include C. W. Pettit (Chairman of Pulpit Committee), John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, A. L. Scott.

**File Plan note**

230F

---

Riverside Church - Fire - December 21, 1928, 1928-1931	box 72	folder 562
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Report by the New York Board of Fire Underwriters, January 15, 1929; letters of sympathy; the fire loss account. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, W. R. Conklin, Rev. Francis C. Duffy, Theodore F. Green, W. L. Mackenzie King.

## File Plan note

230F1

---

Riverside Church - Dr. Fosdick's Peace Sermon - Miscellaneous Letters - Booklet, 1939	box 73	folder 563
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Reaction to publication of "Dare We Break the Vicious Circle of Fighting Evil with Evil?" Correspondents include H. E. Fosdick, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., T. J. Ross.

## File Plan note

230F2

---

Riverside Church - Distribution of Dr. Fosdick's Sermon, 1939	box 73	folder 564
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Reaction to publication of "Dare We Break the Vicious Circle of Fighting Evil with Evil?" Correspondents include H. E. Fosdick, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., T. J. Ross.

## File Plan note

230F2

---

Riverside Church - Dr. H. E. Fosdick - Distribution of Peace Pamphlet, 1939	box 73	folder 565
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Reaction to publication of "Dare We Break the Vicious Circle of Fighting Evil with Evil?" Correspondents include H. E. Fosdick, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., T. J. Ross.

## File Plan note

230F2

---

Riverside Church - Dr. Harry E. Fosdick - Retirement, 1942-1946	box 73	folder 566
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Notes for John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s speech at Fosdick farewell party, May 22, 1946; programs, clippings.

Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. E. Fosdick, N. L. Tibbetts, Dr. R. J. McCracken.

### File Plan note

230F3

---

Riverside Church - Dr. Fosdick's Retirement - John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Address, 1942-1946	box 73	folder 567
---	--------	------------

### File Plan note

230F3

---

Riverside Church - Dr. Fosdick's Report on Policy and Program - October 1947, 1947	box 73	folder 568
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Summary of philosophy behind church policies since 1926 (John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s and Fosdick's marked copy).  
Correspondents include H. E. Fosdick, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### File Plan note

230F4

---

Riverside Church - General

### Scope and Contents note

Construction of building, calling of Dr. Fosdick, staff salaries and expenses, demography of area adjacent to church, organization dates of church corporation, installation of Rev. J. Gordon Chamberlin, mission in the Belgian Congo, tickets of admission to services, reports of Benevolence Committee, Rev. Jesse Lyon. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, W. R. Conklin, G. J. Heidt, H. E. Fosdick, E. L. Ballard, Dr. Hellstrom.

### File Plan note

230G

---

1925-1936	box 73	folder 569
1937-1948	box 73	folder 570
1948-1961	box 74	folder 571
1960	box 74	folder 0571A
1949-1956	box 74	folder 572
Riverside Church - General - Baptism Question, 1925	box 74	folder 573

---

### Scope and Contents note

Retention of name "Baptist" in church title; Dr. Fosdick's views on pouring and sprinkling as methods of baptism. Correspondents include H. E. Fosdick, Cornelius Woelfkin, Dr. Eugene C. Carder.

### File Plan note

230G

---

Riverside Church - General - Board of Ushers, 1930-1948	box 74	folder 574
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Lists of active members, invitations to attend functions. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, C. H. Stevens, A. R. Clark.

### File Plan note

230G

---

Riverside Church - General - Church School Plans and Suggestions, 1926-1928	box 74	folder 575
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Requirements for new quarters for Church School. Correspondents include Miss Anna L. Moore (Church School Superintendent).

### File Plan note

230G

---

Riverside Church - General - Regarding Mr. Heidt, 1926-1931	box 74	folder 576
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Hiring of George J. Heidt as Business Manager; his apartment in new building. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. L. Ballard, G. J. Heidt.

### File Plan note

230G

---

Riverside Church - General - Minutes, 1925-1926	box 74	folder 577
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Copies of minutes of the meetings of the Board of Trustees and Deacons, March 24, 1925-February 7, 1926. Correspondents include E. L. Ballard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

**File Plan note**

230G

---

Riverside Church - General - Records of Attendance, 1931-1935	box 74	folder 578
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Statistical summary of attendance at Sunday morning, Sunday afternoon, and special services between January, 1930 and July, 1935. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, E. L. Ballard.

**File Plan note**

230G

---

Riverside Church - General - Re-opening and Dedication, 1930-1931	box 74	folder 579
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Plans for dedication service, February 8, 1931. Correspondents include H. E. Fosdick, E. L. Ballard, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, C. Woelfkin.

**File Plan note**

230G

---

Riverside Church - General - John D. Rockefeller 3rd, 1961	box 74	folder 580
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Article on Metropolitan Church. Correspondents include James G. Gilkey, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

**File Plan note**

230G

---

Riverside Church - Historic Data Collection, 1953-1956	box 74	folder 581
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appointment of sub-committee to assemble historical data, Carder suggestions on the nature of the project, implementation of these suggestions. Correspondents include Harry P. Fish, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. C. Carder.

**File Plan note**

230H

---

Riverside Church - Kimball Study, 1947, 1947-1948	box 74	folder 582
---	--------	------------



**Scope and Contents note**

Proposals for study of activities and operations of Church, full use of resources, organization, money, material and manpower. Report not in file. Correspondents include T. R. St. John, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., L. F. Kimball, C. W. Pettit.

**File Plan note**

230K

---

Riverside Church - Lighting Fixtures, 1928-1936	box 74	folder 583
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Estimates of the cost of installation of fixtures in various rooms, 1929; correction of lighting defects, 1935; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s recommendations. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Edward F. Caldwell and Company, Pelton, Allen and Collens.

**File Plan note**

230L

---

Riverside Church - Memorials, 1928-1958	box 75	folder 584
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Resolutions on memorials, selection of inscriptions, estimated costs. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Francis S. Harmon, H. E. Fosdick, W. T. Gossett, W. R. Conklin, E. C. Carder.

**File Plan note**

230M

---

Riverside Church - New Members, Lists, etc., 1932-1958	box 75	folder 585
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Membership list, 1932; invitations to attend services. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dwight D. Eisenhower, Philip Stimson, Grayson Kirk, Dr. Herbert L. Spencer, Mrs. Douglas Horton.

**File Plan note**

230M1

---

Riverside Church - New Members, Lists, etc. - Columbia Cooperation Committee, 1950-1952	box 75	folder 586
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Development of closer ties between Riverside Church and Columbia University. Correspondents include D. D. Eisenhower, John A. Krout, J. G. Chamberlin.

## File Plan note

230M1

---

Riverside Church - New Members, Lists, etc. - Membership Secretary Position, 1948-1950	box 75	folder 587
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Employment of Joseph J. McConnell, Jr. for eighteen months. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., R. T. St. John, Joseph J. McConnell, Jr.

## File Plan note

230M1

---

Riverside Church - Dr. R. J. McCracken, 1957-1961	box 75	folder 588
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Invitation to become minister at Riverside Church, his acceptance and installation; visit to Williamsburg and Maine; publication of sermons, establishment of special pastoral fund. Correspondents include R. J. McCracken, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., R. T. St. John.

## File Plan note

230M2

---

Riverside Church - Dr. R. J. McCracken, 1957-1961	box 75	folder 589
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Invitation to become minister at Riverside Church, his acceptance and installation; visit to Williamsburg and Maine; publication of sermons, establishment of special pastoral fund. Correspondents include R. J. McCracken, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., R. T. St. John.

## File Plan note

230M2

---

Riverside Church - Dr. R. J. McCracken, 1949-1955	box 75	folder 590
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Invitation to become minister at Riverside Church, his acceptance and installation; visit to Williamsburg and

Maine; publication of sermons, establishment of special pastoral fund. Correspondents include R. J. McCracken, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., R. T. St. John.

### File Plan note

230M2

---

Riverside Church - Dr. R. J. McCracken, 1946-1949	box 76	folder 591
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Invitation to become minister at Riverside Church, his acceptance and installation; visit to Williamsburg and Maine; publication of sermons, establishment of special pastoral fund. Correspondents include R. J. McCracken, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., R. T. St. John.

### File Plan note

230M2

---

Riverside Church - Dr. R. J. McCracken - Annuity, 1951-1952	box 76	folder 592
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Provisions for temporary annuity fund, 1952.  
Correspondents include Phillip Keebler, Horace H. Wilson and Company, R. J. McCracken.

### File Plan note

230M2

---

Riverside Church - Dr. R. J. McCracken - Illness and Williamsburg Trip, 1946-1947	box 76	folder 593
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Correspondents include Edwin L. James, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. E. Fosdick, R. J. McCracken.

### File Plan note

230M2

---

Riverside Church - Dr. R. J. McCracken - Scarsdale House, 1951-1957	box 76	folder 594
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Purchase, furnishings; R. J. McCracken's removal from Riverside apartment; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s gifts. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., R. J. McCracken, William J. Yates.

**File Plan note**

230M2

---

Riverside Church - Organ - General, 1951-1959	box 76	folder 595
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Requirements and specifications for the Auditorium, Auxiliary and Chapel Organs; bids from various builders; appointment of Virgil Fox as organist; need for organ repairs. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Casavant Freres, Harold V. Milligan, Skinner Organ Company, Austin Organ Company, Virgil Fox, G. J. Heidt.

**File Plan note**

230O

---

Organ-general; Diagrammatic Section of Triforium Organ Chamber, Riverside Church, New York: Collens, Willis-Beckonot, Architects, 1954 June 21	drawer B 1	folder 89
--	------------	-----------

Conditions Governing Access note:**Conditions Governing Access note**

Retrieval times for maps and flat files may exceed 24 hours. Individual items may be restricted from scholarly access at the discretion of RAC.

---

Riverside Church - Organ - General, 1946-1951	box 76	folder 596
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Requirements and specifications for the Auditorium, Auxiliary and Chapel Organs; bids from various builders; appointment of Virgil Fox as organist; need for organ repairs. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Casavant Freres, Harold V. Milligan, Skinner Organ Company, Austin Organ Company, Virgil Fox, G. J. Heidt.

**File Plan note**

230O

---

Riverside Church - Organ - Pledges for Rebuilding, 1950-1954	box 76	folder 597
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Contributions to organ fund, February 28, 1950 and May 12, 1952; decision to rebuild organ; tentative plans for dedication on March 30, 1955. Correspondents include V. Fox, G. J. Heidt, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., T. R. St. John, A. LeRoy Chipman, R. J. McCracken.

**File Plan note**

2300

---

Riverside Church - Organ - Hook and Hastings Company - General, 1926-1931	box 76	folder 598
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Decision against removing old organ to new building; submission of estimates and specifications, award of contract to Hook and Hastings, storage of organ until completion of building. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin, Hook and Hastings Company, H. V. Milligan.

**File Plan note**

23001

---

Riverside Church - Organ - Hook and Hastings Company - Contract, 1927	box 76	folder 599
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Insurance on the organs, specifications, contract (photostats). Correspondents include Hook and Hastings Company, E. L. Ballard.

**File Plan note**

23001

---

Riverside Church - Organ - Hook and Hastings Company - Mr. Milligan - Financial Arrangements, 1927-1931	box 76	folder 600
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Milligan's appointment as technical adviser in construction and installation of organ, reports on the progress of the work, compensation, completion of all arrangements. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. V. Milligan, Robert W. Gumbel, Hook and Hastings Company.

**File Plan note**

23001

---

Riverside Church - Organ - Bids, etc., 1926	box 76	folder 601
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

2300

---

Riverside Church - Pelton, Allen and Collens - General, 1926-1937	box 77	folder 602
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Selection of architect, survey of the property, problems involved in furnishing various sections of the building, conference memos, architectural treatment of loudspeakers, problems of repair and maintenance. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. Pelton, Robert W. Gumbel, C. Collens, G. J. Heidt.

## File Plan note

230P

Related Archival Materials note:

## Related Archival Materials note

See also Box 104, Folder 825

---

Riverside Church - Pelton, Allen and Collens - General,  
1925-1926

box 77

folder 603

## Scope and Contents note

Selection of architect, survey of the property, problems involved in furnishing various sections of the building, conference memos, architectural treatment of loudspeakers, problems of repair and maintenance. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. Pelton, Robert W. Gumbel, C. Collens, G. J. Heidt.

## File Plan note

230P

---

Riverside Church - Pelton, Allen and Collens - Financial  
Arrangements and Payments, 1925-1928

box 77

folder 604

## Scope and Contents note

Reimbursement for expenses involved in trip abroad to study Gothic architecture in France; payment of professional fees to architects. Correspondents include Phillip Keebler, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, E. L. Ballard, W. R. Conklin, H. C. Pelton.

## File Plan note

230P

---

Riverside Church - Publicity - General, 1930-1931

box 77

folder 605

## Scope and Contents note

Publication of volumes on history and iconography: "The Riverside Church: One Hundred Years of Historical Background, 1841-1941" and "Architecture and Symbolism of the Riverside Church;" newspaper and magazine

clippings. Correspondents include H. E. Fosdick, N. L. Tibbetts, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. G. Tubbs, E. C. Carder.

### **File Plan note**

230P2

---

Riverside Church - Publicity - General, 1931-1945	box 77	folder 606
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Publication of volumes on history and iconography: "The Riverside Church: One Hundred Years of Historical Background, 1841-1941" and "Architecture and Symbolism of the Riverside Church;" newspaper and magazine clippings. Correspondents include H. E. Fosdick, N. L. Tibbetts, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. G. Tubbs, E. C. Carder.

### **File Plan note**

230P2

---

Riverside Church - Publicity - Frank Ehrenford, 1929-1933	box 77	folder 607
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Photographing of stained glass windows for use in description volume. Correspondents include F. Ehrenford, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. G. Tubbs.

### **File Plan note**

230P2

---

Riverside Church - Playground - General, 1935-1939	box 77	folder 608
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Purchase of Fitzgerald property, its use as a playground; preliminary sketches of equipment and estimates of costs; architect's instructions; pledges for maintenance. Correspondents include G. J. Heidt, Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., M. Eidlitz, C. Collens.

### **File Plan note**

230P4

---

Riverside Church - Playground - Olmsted Correspondence, 1935-1936	box 77	folder 609
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Sketches, estimates of costs, fees and contracts for landscaping the playground area. Correspondents include

Frederick Law Olmsted, Robert W. Gumbel, John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., C. Collens.

### File Plan note

230P4

---

Playground-Olmsted Correspondence-Riverside Church Playground-Planting Study-New York, 1935 March 11	drawer B 1	folder 89
---	------------	-----------

#### Conditions Governing Access note:

### Conditions Governing Access note

Retrieval times for maps and flat files may exceed 24 hours.  
Individual items may be restricted from scholarly access at  
the discretion of RAC.

---

Riverside Church - Playground - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s Offer - March 11, 1935, 1935-1937	box 77	folder 610
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Offers property south of Church and north of 120th Street as  
playground; acceptance by Trustees; commitment of funds.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt,  
Robert W. Gumbel, A. L. Scott.

### File Plan note

230P4

---

Riverside Church - Pamphlets	box 77	folder 611
------------------------------	--------	------------

---

Riverside Church - Retiring Allowance Plan - Pensions, 1939-1948	box 78	folder 612
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Purchase of group life insurance; proposals submitted  
by various insurance companies; reports of Committee  
on Retirement Plan. Correspondents include John D.  
Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, Thomas M. Debevoise, A. L.  
Scott, E. C. Carder.

### File Plan note

230P5

---

Riverside Church - Retiring Allowance Plan - Pensions, 1936-1939	box 78	folder 613
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Purchase of group life insurance; proposals submitted  
by various insurance companies; reports of Committee  
on Retirement Plan. Correspondents include John D.



Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, Thomas M. Debevoise, A. L.  
Scott, E. C. Carder.

### **File Plan note**

230P5

---

Riverside Church - Pension Fund - Contributions (A-E), June 27, 1940-January 17, 1941	box 78	folder 614
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Acknowledgements of contributions to 100th Anniversary Retirement Fund; John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Chairman of the Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

230P51

---

Riverside Church - Pension Fund - Contributions (A-E), January 21, 1941-November 7, 1941	box 78	folder 615
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Acknowledgements of contributions to 100th Anniversary Retirement Fund; John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Chairman of the Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

230P51

---

Riverside Church - Pension Fund - Contributions (N-Z), June 19, 1940-December 20, 1940	box 78	folder 616
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Acknowledgements of contributions to 100th Anniversary Retirement Fund; John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Chairman of the Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

230P51

---

Riverside Church - Pension Fund - Contributions (N-Z), January 20, 1941-February 24, 1942	box 78	folder 617
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Acknowledgements of contributions to 100th Anniversary Retirement Fund; John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Chairman of the Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

**File Plan note**

230P51

---

Riverside Church - Pension Fund - Contributions, 1940-1941	box 79	folder 618
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Acknowledgements of contributions to 100th Anniversary Retirement Fund; John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Chairman of the Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

**File Plan note**

230P51

---

Riverside Church - Pension Fund - Contributions, 1941	box 79	folder 619
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Acknowledgements of contributions to 100th Anniversary Retirement Fund; John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Chairman of the Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

**File Plan note**

230P51

---

Riverside Church - Pension Fund - General, 1940-1941	box 79	folder 620
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230P51

---

Riverside Church - Pension Fund - 1940 Pledge, July 2, 1940	box 79	folder 621
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Commitment to contribute \$40,000 to 100th Anniversary Retirement Fund; letters acknowledging receipt of checks and pledges for the Fund. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt.

**File Plan note**

230P51

---

Riverside Church - Radio and Television - General, 1957-1961	box 79	folder 622
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Plans for radio station at Church; Federal Communications Commission (FCC) approval. Riverside Radio WRVR completed. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel, R. J. McCracken.

### **File Plan note**

230R

Related Archival Materials note:

### **Related Archival Materials note**

See also Box 103, Folder 820

---

Riverside Church - Radio and Television - General, 1957	box 79	folder 623
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Plans for radio station at Church; Federal Communications Commission (FCC) approval. Riverside Radio WRVR completed. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dana S. Creel, R. J. McCracken.

### **File Plan note**

230R

---

Riverside Church - Radio and Television - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s Contribution, 1960-1961	box 79	folder 624
--	--------	------------

### **File Plan note**

230R

---

Riverside Church - Church Survey, 1953-1956	box 79	folder 625
---	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Proposals for an attendance study and for the outreaching of the Church. Correspondents include Francis S. Harmon, R. J. McCracken, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

230S

---

Riverside Church - Church Survey, 1955	box 80	folder 626
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Proposals for an attendance study and for the outreaching of the Church. Correspondents include Francis S. Harmon, R. J. McCracken, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

230S

---

Riverside Church - Tibbetts, Norris L., 1941-1949	box 80	folder 627
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Resignation of Dr. Carder; calling of Norris Tibbetts as his successor. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., A. L. Scott, N. L. Tibbetts.

**File Plan note**

230T5

**General note**

Open per KWR, January 2005.

---

Riverside Church - Pictures, 1931-1932	box 80	folder 628
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230P3

---

Riverside Church - Windows - Stained Glass, 1928-1930	box 80	folder 629
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Experts' examination of stained glass windows abroad for possible purchase; correspondence with the four glass makers who did the work; repairs to chancel windows; placing of screens over windows for protection. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Collens, G. J. Heidt, H. C. Pelton, R. G. Thomas, Harry W. Goodhue, D'Ascenzo Studios, F. V. Rohnstock, W. H. Burnham, Franck Partridge.

**File Plan note**

230W

---

Riverside Church - Windows - Stained Glass, 1926-1930	box 80	folder 630
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Experts' examination of stained glass windows abroad for possible purchase; correspondence with the four glass makers who did the work; repairs to chancel windows; placing of screens over window for protection. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Collens, G. J. Heidt, H. C. Pelton, R. G. Thomas, Harry W. Goodhue, D'Ascenzo Studios, F. V. Rohnstock, W. H. Burnham, Franck Partridge.

**File Plan note**

230W

---

Riverside Church - Windows - Stained Glass, 1927-1929	box 80	folder 631
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Experts' examination of stained glass windows abroad for possible purchase; correspondence with the four glass makers who did the work; repairs to chancel windows; placing of screens over window for protection. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Collens, G. J. Heidt, H. C. Pelton, R. G. Thomas, Harry W. Goodhue, D'Ascenzo Studios, F. V. Rohnstock, W. H. Burnham, Franck Partridge.

**File Plan note**

230W

---

Riverside Church - Stained Glass Windows - M. Simon, 1927-1931	box 80	folder 632
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Contract with Simon in Rheims for clerestory windows, with Lorin for same; shipment of the glass to the United States and payment of duty. Progress reports on manufacture of windows; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s satisfaction with the work. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, H. C. Pelton, C. Collens, W. R. Conklin, Charles Lorin, Jacques Simon.

**File Plan note**

230W1

---

Riverside Church - Stained Glass Windows - M. Lorin, 1927-1931	box 80	folder 633
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Contract with Simon in Rheims for clerestory windows, with Lorin for same; shipment of the glass to the United States and payment of duty. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s satisfaction with the work. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, H. C. Pelton, C. Collens, W. R. Conklin, Charles Lorin, Jacques Simon.

**File Plan note**

230W1

---

Riverside Church - Works of Art, 1931-1936	box 80	folder 634
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Acquisition of tapestry; letters from artists offering to sell paintings; furnishing of several rooms. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin, G. J. Heidt, Robert W. Gumbel, French and Company, Jacques Seligmann and Company.

**File Plan note**

230W2

---

Riverside Church - Hofmann Paintings - A. L. Gump, 1929-1943	box 80	folder 635
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Purchase of paintings, "Christ in Gesthsemane" and copy of "Christ in the Temple," from Gump Company, 1930. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., A. L. Gump.

**File Plan note**

230W2

---

Riverside Church - Hofmann Paintings - Letter of Gift, November 15, 1932, 1932-1959	box 80	folder 636
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Gift of the two paintings to the church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin, A. L. Scott.

**File Plan note**

230W2

---

Riverside Church - Hofmann Paintings - Painting - "Christ and the Young Ruler", 1929-1938	box 81	folder 637
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Acquisition from the Feeley Company, 1929. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, Feeley Company.

**File Plan note**

230W2

---

Riverside Church - White Property, 1928-1939	box 81	folder 638
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Appraisal of property on north side of West 120th Street between Riverside Drive and Claremont Avenue (leased to the Union Theological Seminary); unsuccessful attempts to purchase property. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Alain White, Gen. John Ross Delafield, Judge Edward R. Finch, Harry P. Fish.

## File Plan note

230.1

---

Riverside Church - White Property - Gift, November 1939, 1939-1942	box 81	folder 639
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Contribution to Union Theological Seminary to cover lease of the property. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Henry S. Coffin, Harry P. Fish.

## File Plan note

230.1

---

Riverside Church - New Church Property - Union Theological Seminary, 1927-1942	box 81	folder 640
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Deed to church for property to construct buttresses at 99 Claremont Avenue; tunnel under the Cloister for heating pipes, April 25, 1927; restrictions upon property adjacent to church; dismissal of case of Henn v. Rockefeller. Correspondents include W. R. Conklin, Thomas M. Debevoise, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

## File Plan note

230.1

---

Riverside Church - New Church Property - Union Theological Seminary, 1926-1927	box 81	folder 641
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Deed to church for property to construct buttresses at 99 Claremont Avenue; tunnel under the Cloister for heating pipes, April 25, 1927; restrictions upon property adjacent to church; dismissal of case of Henn v. Rockefeller. Correspondents include W. R. Conklin, Thomas M. Debevoise, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

## File Plan note

230.1

Related Archival Materials note:

## Related Archival Materials note

See also Box 104, Folder 826

---

Riverside Church - New Church Property - Union Theological Seminary, 1926	box 81	folder 642
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Sale of No. 99 Claremont Avenue to the Union Theological Seminary and purchase of adjoining lands from the Seminary; appraisals of the property, deeds, restrictive covenants. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Thomas M. Debevoise, Murray, Aldrich and Roberts, W. R. Conklin.

**File Plan note**

230.1

---

Riverside Church - New Church Property - Union Theological Seminary, 1926	box 81	folder 643
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Sale of No. 99 Claremont Avenue to the Union Theological Seminary and purchase of adjoining lands from the Seminary; appraisals of the property, deeds, restrictive covenants. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Thomas M. Debevoise, Murray, Aldrich and Roberts, W. R. Conklin.

**File Plan note**

230.1

---

New Church-Union Theological Seminary-study of property-Riverside Drive and Claremont Avenues-120th St. and 122nd St.-New York City, 1926 March 8	drawer B 1	folder 89
---	------------	-----------

Conditions Governing Access note:**Conditions Governing Access note**

Retrieval times for maps and flat files may exceed 24 hours.  
Individual items may be restricted from scholarly access at the discretion of RAC.

---

Riverside Church - New Church Property - Mr. Rockefeller's Agreement re Service Access, 1926-1927	box 81	folder 644
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Grant of use of alley for church service entrance; acceptance by the church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Robert W. Gumbel, Thomas M. Debevoise, E. L. Ballard, W. R. Conklin.

**File Plan note**

230.1A

---

Mr. Rockefeller's agreement re: service access, "Map of block, Section 7, New York County", 1931 March 19	drawer B 1	folder 89
---	------------	-----------



Conditions Governing Access note:

**Conditions Governing Access note**

Retrieval times for maps and flat files may exceed 24 hours.  
Individual items may be restricted from scholarly access at  
the discretion of RAC.

---

Riverside Church - New Church Property - Mr. Rockefeller's Agreement re Service Access - Lowering Area, Rear Claremont Avenue, 1929-1930	box 81	folder 645
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Alteration to property (to conform to areaway of the Claremont Avenue property); estimates and receipted bills. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., M. Eidlitz, Charles O. Heydt, W. R. Conklin, W. H. West.

**File Plan note**

230.1A

---

Mr. Rockefeller's agreement re: service access-lowering area rear Claremont Avenue-blueprints, W. 122th to W.120th Street-Riverside Drive to Claremont Avenue,, 1929 March 15	drawer B 1	folder 89
---	------------	-----------

Conditions Governing Access note:

**Conditions Governing Access note**

Retrieval times for maps and flat files may exceed 24 hours.  
Individual items may be restricted from scholarly access at  
the discretion of RAC.

---

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - 1930 Building Program - General, 1930-1931	box 81	folder 646
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Deeds and drafts of deeds regarding the exchange of property between John D. Rockefeller, Jr., the Church and the Seminary; restrictive covenants, payment of the mortgage; blueprints, plats and deeds to Block 1991, Section 7, New York County, showing restrictions imposed, conformed copies of agreements. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Thomas M. Debevoise, Douglas S. Gibbs, W. A. White.

**File Plan note**

230.1B

Related Archival Materials note:

## Related Archival Materials note

See also Box 104, Folder 827

---

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - 1930 Building Program - General, 1930	box 82	folder 647
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Deeds and drafts of deeds regarding the exchange of property between John D. Rockefeller, Jr., the Church and the Seminary; restrictive covenants, payment of the mortgage; blueprints, plats and deeds to Block 1991, Section 7, New York County, showing restrictions imposed, conformed copies of agreements. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Thomas M. Debevoise, Douglas S. Gibbs, W. A. White.

## File Plan note

230.1B

---

Riverside Church-Union Theological Seminary, 1930 building program-general 1930-blueprint-concrete wall details below Cloister, 1927 June 6	drawer B 1	folder 89
---	------------	-----------

### Conditions Governing Access note:

## Conditions Governing Access note

Retrieval times for maps and flat files may exceed 24 hours.  
Individual items may be restricted from scholarly access at the discretion of RAC.

---

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - 1930 Building Program - Dr. Coffin and Union Theological Seminary Correspondence, 1930-1931	box 82	folder 648
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Negotiations for the transfer of the property; contribution to the new Seminary dormitory, demolition of old buildings.

## File Plan note

230.1B

---

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - 1930 Building Program - Mr. Rockefeller's Correspondence	box 82	folder 649
---	--------	------------

## File Plan note

230.1B

---

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - 1930 Building Program - Fences - East Yard Treatment, 1931-1933	box 82	folder 650
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230.1B

---

Union Theological Seminary, 1930 Building Program-Fences: east yard treatment, 1931-1933; Iron Fence around East Church Lot-Pelton, Allen and Collens Architects-1931 October 7.	drawer B 1	folder 89
--	------------	-----------

Conditions Governing Access note:**Conditions Governing Access note**

Retrieval times for maps and flat files may exceed 24 hours.  
Individual items may be restricted from scholarly access at the discretion of RAC.

---

"East churchyard drain," Riverside Church, 1931 August 19	drawer B 1	folder 89
---	------------	-----------

Conditions Governing Access note:**Conditions Governing Access note**

Retrieval times for maps and flat files may exceed 24 hours.  
Individual items may be restricted from scholarly access at the discretion of RAC.

---

Union Theological Seminary, "1930 building program blueprint grading plan." East Church Lot, New York (Pelton, Allen and Collens, Architects), 1931 August 31	drawer B 1	folder 89
---	------------	-----------

Conditions Governing Access note:**Conditions Governing Access note**

Retrieval times for maps and flat files may exceed 24 hours.  
Individual items may be restricted from scholarly access at the discretion of RAC.

---

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - 1930 Building Program - Power of Attorney, October 2, 1930	box 82	folder 651
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230.1B

---

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - 1930 Building Program, 1930-1935	box 82	folder 652
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230.1B

Related Archival Materials note:**Related Archival Materials note**

See also Box 103, Folder 821

---

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - Negotiations - 1936, 1931-1937	box 82	folder 653
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Title to Plot "G" in block bounded by West 120th--West 122nd Streets, Riverside Drive and Claremont Avenue; restrictions on other plots in the same block; fund raising activities. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Dr. Coffin, W. R. Conklin.

### File Plan note

230.1C

Related Archival Materials note:

### Related Archival Materials note

See also Box 103, Folders 822 and 828

---

Riverside Church - Finances - Building Fund Account and Payments, 1928-1933	box 82	folder 654
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Requests for and acknowledgements of checks for payment of Memorial Tower commitment. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, W. H. West.

### File Plan note

230.2

---

Riverside Church - Finances - Building Fund Account and Payments - Payments on Account - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s Pledge, 1926-1933	box 82	folder 655
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Requests for and acknowledgements of checks for payment of Memorial Tower commitment. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, W. H. West.

### File Plan note

230.2

---

Riverside Church - Finances - Building Fund Account and Payments - Payments on Account - Receipts and Disbursements, 1927-1930	box 82	folder 656
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Requests for and acknowledgements of checks for payment of Memorial Tower commitment. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, W. H. West.

## File Plan note

230.2

---

Riverside Church - Finances - Building Fund Account and Payments - John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s Pledge, 1925-1928	box 82	folder 657
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Requests for and acknowledgements of checks for payment of Memorial Tower commitment. Correspondents include Robert W. Gumbel, W. H. West.

## File Plan note

230.2

---

Riverside Church - Building Committee - General, 1925-1936	box 82	folder 658
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Appointment of Collens and Pelton as architects, Eidlitz and Sons as builders, Robert Garrison to model the stone work; estimates for furnishings; tentative proposals for the new church. Correspondents include G. J. Heidt, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. E. Fosdick, R. Garrison, M. Eidlitz, Pelton.

## File Plan note

230.3

---

Riverside Church - Building Committee - Dinner Given by John D. Rockefeller, Jr., 1931-1932	box 82	folder 659
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Invitations and acceptances for dinner for persons associated with the building of the church, February 9, 1932. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Building Committee, Architects and Builders.

## File Plan note

230.3

---

Riverside Church - Building Committee - Furnishings - French and Company, 1930-1932	box 82	folder 660
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Estimates and receipted bills for furnishings for 9th floor Women's Room. Correspondents include H. C. Pelton, Robert W. Gumbel, G. J. Heidt, John B. Trevor.

## **File Plan note**

230.3

---

Riverside Church - Building Committee - Report to Trustees, December 14, 1931 and April 1933, 1931-1933	box 82	folder 661
--	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Report of the Building Committee; final statement of the Treasurer of the Building Fund, April 10, 1933. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., H. C. Pelton, Building Committee.

## **File Plan note**

230.3

---

Riverside Church - Building Committee - Women's Committee, 1927-1933	box 82	folder 662
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Women's Group granted permission to select one architect for Women's Floor of the Church; approval of work by the Building Committee. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Duncan Dandler (architect), H. C. Pelton.

## **File Plan note**

230.3

---

Riverside Church - Building Committee - Letters of Appreciation, 1931-1933	box 83	folder 663
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

List of people and firms who did work on the Church; letters of appreciation, acknowledgements. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

## **File Plan note**

230.3A

---

Riverside Church - Newspaper Articles, Printed Statements, 1925-1929	box 83	folder 664
---	--------	------------

## **Scope and Contents note**

Newspaper clippings, printed letter to the congregation about building plans. Correspondents include E. C. Carder, W. M. Crane, E. E. Sanborn, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

**File Plan note**

230.5

---

Riverside Church - Printed Statements - February 11, 1927 Statement, February 11, 1927	box 83	folder 665
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Letter to the congregation about the plans for the new Church.

**File Plan note**

230.5

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - John D. Rockefeller 3rd - Miscellaneous Letters, 1929-1961	box 83	folder 666
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Receipt of records of Board of Trustees sent by Van Ness, sending of same to Gossett; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's resignation from the Board; honorary trustee in 1960. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller 3rd, W. R. Conklin, W. T. Gossett, R. J. McCracken.

**File Plan note**

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - John D. Rockefeller 3rd - Miscellaneous Letters, 1960	box 83	folder 0666A
--	--------	--------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Receipt of records of Board of Trustees sent by Van Ness, sending of same to Gossett; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's resignation from the Board; honorary trustee in 1960. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller 3rd, W. R. Conklin, W. T. Gossett, R. J. McCracken.

**File Plan note**

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - General, 1944-1949	box 83	folder 667
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Approval of the new seal for the church; Endowment Funds; resignation of W. M. Crane as Vice President of the Board, his death; resignation of F. A. Cole, E. L. Ballard and John D. Rockefeller 3rd, efforts to locate replacements; invitations to dinner meetings; resolutions relating to use of income from certain endowment funds; election of Winthrop Aldrich as Honorary Trustee; suggestions for possible new

members for the Board; routine administrative matters.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, E. L. Ballard, A. L. Scott, E. C. Carder, W. M. Crane, W. T. Gossett, W. R. Conklin, J. C. Colgate, G. J. Heidt, R. J. McCracken, T. R. St. John.

### File Plan note

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - General, 1948-1949	box 83	folder 0667A
--	--------	--------------

### Scope and Contents note

Approval of the new seal for the church; Endowment Funds; resignation of W. M. Crane as Vice President of the Board, his death; resignation of F. A. Cole, E. L. Ballard and John D. Rockefeller 3rd, efforts to locate replacements; invitations to dinner meetings; resolutions relating to use of income from certain endowment funds; election of Winthrop Aldrich as Honorary Trustee; suggestions for possible new members for the Board; routine administrative matters.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, E. L. Ballard, A. L. Scott, E. C. Carder, W. M. Crane, W. T. Gossett, W. R. Conklin, J. C. Colgate, G. J. Heidt, R. J. McCracken, T. R. St. John.

### File Plan note

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - General, 1931-1944	box 83	folder 668
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Approval of the new seal for the church; Endowment Funds; resignation of W. M. Crane as Vice President of the Board, his death; resignation of F. A. Cole, E. L. Ballard and John D. Rockefeller 3rd, efforts to locate replacements; invitations to dinner meetings; resolutions relating to use of income from certain endowment funds; election of Winthrop Aldrich as Honorary Trustee; suggestions for possible new members for the Board; routine administrative matters.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, E. L. Ballard, A. L. Scott, E. C. Carder, W. M. Crane, W. T. Gossett, W. R. Conklin, J. C. Colgate, G. J. Heidt, R. J. McCracken, T. R. St. John.

### File Plan note

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - General, 1956-1960	box 83	folder 669
--	--------	------------



**Scope and Contents note**

Approval of the new seal for the church; Endowment Funds; resignation of W. M. Crane as Vice President of the Board, his death; resignation of F. A. Cole, E. L. Ballard and John D. Rockefeller 3rd, efforts to locate replacements; invitations to dinner meetings; resolutions relating to use of income from certain endowment funds; election of Winthrop Aldrich as Honorary Trustee; suggestions for possible new members for the Board; routine administrative matters. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, E. L. Ballard, A. L. Scott, E. C. Carder, W. M. Crane, W. T. Gossett, W. R. Conklin, J. C. Colgate, G. J. Heidt, R. J. McCracken, T. R. St. John.

**File Plan note**

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - General, 1949-1955	box 83	folder 670
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Approval of the new seal for the church; Endowment Funds; resignation of W. M. Crane as Vice President of the Board, his death; resignation of F. A. Cole, E. L. Ballard and John D. Rockefeller 3rd, efforts to locate replacements; invitations to dinner meetings; resolutions relating to use of income from certain endowment funds; election of Winthrop Aldrich as Honorary Trustee; suggestions for possible new members for the Board; routine administrative matters. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, E. L. Ballard, A. L. Scott, E. C. Carder, W. M. Crane, W. T. Gossett, W. R. Conklin, J. C. Colgate, G. J. Heidt, R. J. McCracken, T. R. St. John.

**File Plan note**

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Dinner for Messrs. Ballard and Scott, 1932	box 83	folder 671
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Recognition of Ballard's services on Board; honor to Scott on his election; invitations, memos. Correspondents include E. E. Sanborn, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., W. R. Conklin, H. P. Fish.

**File Plan note**

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - November 1953 Dinner for Deacons and Trustees, 1951-1955	box 83	folder 672
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., N. L. Tibbetts, Boards of Trustees and Deacons.

## File Plan note

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Dinner for John D. Rockefeller, Jr., February 6, 1931, 1931-1957	box 83	folder 673
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Letters of thanks for the dinner; speeches of Arthur E. Bestor, Dr. Fosdick, Mr. Colgate. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller 3rd, H. E. Fosdick, A. E. Bestor, J. C. Colgate.

## File Plan note

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Endowment Fund Committee, 1928-1940	box 84	folder 674
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Opinions of trustees in regard to the Endowment Fund; "Declaration of Trust Creating 'The Riverside Church Fund'." Correspondents include G. J. Heidt, W. T. Gossett, Winthrop Aldrich, T. R. St. John, E. L. Ballard, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

## File Plan note

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Family Representation on Boards, 1958	box 84	folder 675
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Dana S. Creel memo to Laurance S. Rockefeller, policy questions. Correspondents include Dana S. Creel, Laurance S. Rockefeller.

## File Plan note

230.7

## General note

Open per Meg H., August 2004.

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Gift to Temple Emmanu-el, 1930-1932	box 84	folder 676
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Appreciation for the use of the synagogue while the church was without a place to worship; gift for a memorial at the synagogue (gift refused). Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., E. H. Fosdick, Irving Lehman.

## File Plan note

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustee Minutes, 1939-1960	box 84	folder 677
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Incomplete minutes of meetings, June 1939-December 1952. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., A. L. Scott, Charles C. Tillinghast, Jr.

## File Plan note

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Committees - Lists of Trustees, 1931-1942	box 84	folder 678
--	--------	------------

## File Plan note

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Successor to Mr. Scott, 1945	box 84	folder 679
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Retirement of A. L. Scott as President of the Board of Trustees. Selection of Noel Dowling as replacement. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., A. L. Scott, N. Dowling.

## File Plan note

230.7

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Committee on Support, 1937-1950	box 84	folder 680
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Report on money-raising techniques, selection of Miss Francis Atkinson as Committee Secretary. Correspondents

include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., F. Atkinson, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

### **File Plan note**

230.71

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Committee on Support, 1937	box 84	folder 681
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Report on money-raising techniques, selection of Miss Francis Atkinson as Committee Secretary. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., F. Atkinson, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

### **File Plan note**

230.71

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Special Commitete on Organization and Program, 1938-1942	box 84	folder 682
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Confidential report of the Committee (dated November 13, 1939) on the nature, objectives and problems of the church. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, Arthur W. Packard, W. R. Conklin.

### **File Plan note**

230.72

---

Riverside Church - Trustees - Special Committee on Organization and Program - 1938 Organization and Program Minutes, 1939-1940	box 84	folder 683
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Correspondents include E. H. Fosdick, M. H. Biehl, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

### **File Plan note**

230.72

---

Riverside Church - Annual Meetings, 1949-1954	box 84	folder 684
---	--------	------------

### **File Plan note**

230.73

---

Riverside Church - Annual Meetings, 1956	box 84	folder 0684A
--	--------	--------------

**File Plan note**

230.73

---

Riverside Church - Treasurer's Statements, 1905-1949	box 85	folder 685
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Report on Endowments and Reserves at Riverside Church.  
Detailed information concerning each fund, November 1938; financial reports, 1945-1949. Correspondents include G. J. Heidt, Board of Trustees.

**File Plan note**

230.8

---

Riverside Church - Treasurer's Statements, 1938	box 85	folder 686
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Report on Endowments and Reserves at Riverside church.  
Detailed information concerning each fund, November 1938; financial reports, 1945-1949. Correspondents include G. J. Heidt, Board of Trustees.

**File Plan note**

230.8

---

Riverside Church - Investments - Finance Committee, 1942-1949	box 85	folder 687
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Market value of the securities held in the Laura Spelman Rockefeller and John D. Rockefeller Funds, payment of legacy in the Colgate Estate, statement of real estate held by the Linley Holding Corporation, administration of the Endowment Funds, commitments for uninvested balances of these funds; suggestions for investment in securities yielding 4% return, confidential statement on the investment value of selected concerns, use of the income from the endowment funds. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., G. J. Heidt, W. R. Conklin, J. C. Colgate, Vanderbilt Webb, B. P. Turnbull, George K. Weeks.

**File Plan note**

230.9

---

Riverside Church - Investments - Finance Committee - Riverside Church Fund - List of Securities, 1932-1942	box 85	folder 688
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Investment of the William Colgate Fund; summary of endowment and reserve funds, 1934-1942. Correspondents

include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., John D. Rockefeller 3rd, G.  
J. Heidt, W. R. Conklin, J. Colgate.

### File Plan note

230.9

---

Riverside Church - Finances - General, 1948-1960	box 85	folder 689
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Auditor's reports, review of investment accounts.  
Correspondents include G. J. Heidt, R. H. Mansfield, H. P.  
Fish, A. N. Hastings.

### File Plan note

230.91

---

Riverside Church, "Finances, general, 1848-1960 (charts)," "Analysis of major repairs fund, 1947-1967 (with projections)," 1932-1982 "prepared in 1957 by GWS. ", 1957	drawer B 1	folder 89
--	------------	-----------

### Conditions Governing Access note:

### Conditions Governing Access note

Retrieval times for maps and flat files may exceed 24 hours.  
Individual items may be restricted from scholarly access at  
the discretion of RAC.

---

Riverside Church - Finances - Audits, 1957-1961	box 85	folder 690
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Auditor's reports on church accounts, 1947-1953.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., R. H.  
Mansfield, Haskins and Sells.

### File Plan note

230.91A

---

Riverside Church - Finances - Audits, 1953-1956	box 85	folder 691
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Auditor's reports on church accounts, 1947-1953.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., R. H.  
Mansfield, Haskins and Sells.

### File Plan note

230.91A

---

Riverside Church - Finances - Finance Committees, 1953-1959	box 85	folder 692
---	--------	------------

### **File Plan note**

230.91B

### **General note**

Open per Meg H., August 2004.

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Church Monthly, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1932	box 86	folder 693
--	--------	------------

### **File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Church Monthly, 1938, 1940, 1941	box 86	folder 694
--	--------	------------

### **File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Church Monthly, 1944	box 86	folder 695
---	--------	------------

### **File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Church Monthly, 1945, 1946, 1947	box 86	folder 696
--	--------	------------

### **File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Church Monthly - Extras, April 1943, April 1944, December 1930	box 86	folder 697
--	--------	------------

### **Scope and Contents note**

Selected issues: December 1930 - Architecture and  
Symbolism April 1943 - The Hemisphere Mind for Peace,  
Nelson A. Rockefeller. April 1944 - Recollections and  
Reflections, John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

### **File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Park Avenue Baptist Church Bulletins (and Extras), June 10, 1923-June 23, 1929	box 86	folder 698
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Church School Monthly, October 1925-February 1926	box 86	folder 699
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Riverside Description, 1841-1941	box 86	folder 700
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Flemish Stained Glass Windows, ca. 1923	box 86	folder 701
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Subscription Vouchers from Park Avenue Baptist Church	box 86	folder 702
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, 1910	box 86	folder 703
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Park Avenue Baptist Church Description, 1922	box 86	folder 704
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Riverside Church Description	box 87	folder 705
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Building the Tower - Sermon, 1920	box 87	folder 706
---	--------	------------



**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - List of Members - Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, 1901, 1906, 1910, 1912, 1921	box 87	folder 707
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - List of Members - Park Avenue Baptist Church, May 15, 1926	box 87	folder 708
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - History and Importation of Carillon, 1920-1926	box 87	folder 709
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - K. Lefevere's Carillon Recitals, 1926	box 87	folder 710
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Printed Statements of Dr. Fosdick's Call, 1925	box 87	folder 711
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Dr. Fosdick's Letter of Acceptance	box 87	folder 712
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Fifth Avenue Church Yearbooks, 1916-1917	box 87	folder 713
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Iconography of Riverside Church	box 87	folder 714
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Riverside Church, 1931	box 87	folder 715
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Riverside Church, 1931	box 88	folder 716
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - The Meaning of Service (Sermon)	box 88	folder 717
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Printed Sermons - 21 Sermons (Fosdick), 1928-1932	box 88	folder 718
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Printed Sermons - 21 Sermons (Fosdick), 1927-1936	box 88	folder 719
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Printed Sermons - 21 Sermons (Fosdick), 1931	box 88	folder 720
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - 21 Sermons (Fosdick), 1936-1939	box 89	folder 721
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

---

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - 21 Sermons (Fosdick), 1927-1929	box 89	folder 722
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Portfolio of Pictures	box 89	folder 723
--	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

Riverside Church - Printed Materials - Picture of Construction of Riverside Church Playground, June 12, 1935	box 89	folder 724
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

230

Riverside Church - Legal Size Material	box 102	folder 816
--	---------	------------

Riverside Church - Legal Size Material	box 102	folder 817
--	---------	------------

Riverside Church - Legal Size Material	box 102	folder 818
--	---------	------------

Riverside Church - Legal Size Material	box 102	folder 819
--	---------	------------

Riverside Church - Radio and Television - General	box 103	folder 820
---	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Index # 230R

Diagram of antenna triangulation from top of antenna to ground.

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - 1930 Building Program	box 103	folder 821
---	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Index # 230.1B

Drawing of lots and costs, Claremont Avenue to Riverside Drive and West 122nd Street to West 120th Street, by William A. White and Sons, Real Estate, New York, April 2, 1930.

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - Negotiations, 1936	box 103	folder 822
--	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Index # 230.1C

Map of Block 1991, Section 7, New York County, showing restrictions imposed by agreement of March 19, 1931.

Riverside Church - Pelton, Allen and Collens - General	box 104	folder 825
--	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Index # 230P

Sketch of extension of Riverside Church, "Final," January 1937.

Riverside Church - New Church Property - Union Theological Seminary	box 104	folder 826
---	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Index # 230.1

Blueprint of Pipe Chamber, union Theological Seminary, February 4, 1927.

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - 1930 Building Program - General	box 104	folder 827
---	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Index # 230.1B

Drawing of Union Theological Seminary and Lots, West 120th Street to West 122nd Street and Riverside Drive to Claremont Avenue.

Riverside Church - Union Theological Seminary - Negotiations, 1936	box 104	folder 828
--	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Index # 230.1C

Dimensions, January 24, 1936.

**Salvation Army**

Title/Description	Instances	
Salvation Army - Miscellaneous Appeals, 1929-1961	box 89	folder 725

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller's contribution to Salvation Army at Daytona Beach, Florida; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letters of congratulations on Diamond Jubilee and retirement of Commander Parker; appeals declined. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Arthur W. Packard, Henry W. Taft, Evangeline Booth.

**File Plan note**

101

**General note**

Open per KWR, September 2004.

---

Salvation Army - New York - General, 1949-1953

box 89

folder 726

**Scope and Contents note**

Certificate of Incorporation, Frederick T. Gates' report on investigation of Salvation Army; John D. Rockefeller's contribution through Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; appeals declined. Pledge April 24, 1916. War Work in France; S. S. 'Empress of Ireland' disaster; John D. Rockefeller's contribution to aid surviving dependent relatives. Home Service Fund, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial's contributions; Commander Booth's thanks for interview with John D. Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller's objection to internal organization of Salvation Army; liquidation of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; administration of trust with provisions for distribution of income. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letter congratulating General Evangeline Booth; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. Booth, Ballinger Booth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Vanderbilt, Willard S. Richardson, James G. Blaine, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

**File Plan note**

101N

**General note**

Open per KWR, September 2004.

---

Salvation Army - New York - General, 1950-1953

box 89

folder 0726A

**Scope and Contents note**

Certificate of Incorporation, Frederick T. Gates' report on investigation of Salvation Army; John D. Rockefeller's contribution through Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; appeals declined. Pledge April 24, 1916. War Work in France; S. S. 'Empress of Ireland' disaster; John D. Rockefeller's contribution to aid surviving dependent relatives. Home Service Fund, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial's contributions; Commander Booth's thanks for interview with John D. Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller's objection to internal organization of Salvation Army; liquidation of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; administration of trust with provisions for distribution of income. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letter congratulating General Evangeline Booth; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. Booth, Ballinger Booth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C.

Vanderbilt, Willard S. Richardson, James G. Blaine, John D.  
Rockefeller 3rd.

## File Plan note

101N

---

Salvation Army - New York - John D. Rockefeller 3rd's Contribution and Correspondence, 1933-1957	box 90	folder 727
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Certificate of Incorporation, Frederick T. Gates' report on investigation of Salvation Army; John D. Rockefeller's contribution through Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; appeals declined. Pledge April 24, 1916. War Work in France; S. S. 'Empress of Ireland' disaster; John D. Rockefeller's contribution to aid surviving dependent relatives. Home Service Fund, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial's contributions; Commander Booth's thanks for interview with John D. Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller's objection to internal organization of Salvation Army; liquidation of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; administration of trust with provisions for distribution of income. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letter congratulating General Evangeline Booth; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. Booth, Ballinger Booth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Vanderbilt, Willard S. Richardson, James G. Blaine, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

## File Plan note

101N

---

Salvation Army - New York - General, 1954-1960	box 90	folder 728
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Certificate of Incorporation, Frederick T. Gates' report on investigation of Salvation Army; John D. Rockefeller's contribution through Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; appeals declined. Pledge April 24, 1916. War Work in France; S. S. 'Empress of Ireland' disaster; John D. Rockefeller's contribution to aid surviving dependent relatives. Home Service Fund, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial's contributions; Commander Booth's thanks for interview with John D. Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller's objection to internal organization of Salvation Army; liquidation of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; administration of trust with provisions for distribution of income. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letter congratulating General Evangeline Booth; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. Booth, Ballinger Booth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C.

Vanderbilt, Willard S. Richardson, James G. Blaine, John D.  
Rockefeller 3rd.

### File Plan note

101N

### General note

Open per KWR, September 2004.

---

Salvation Army - New York - General, 1954-1955	box 90	folder 729
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Certificate of Incorporation, Frederick T. Gates' report on investigation of Salvation Army; John D. Rockefeller's contribution through Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; appeals declined. Pledge April 24, 1916. War Work in France; S. S. 'Empress of Ireland' disaster; John D. Rockefeller's contribution to aid surviving dependent relatives. Home Service Fund, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial's contributions; Commander Booth's thanks for interview with John D. Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller's objection to internal organization of Salvation Army; liquidation of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; administration of trust with provisions for distribution of income. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letter congratulating General Evangeline Booth; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. Booth, Ballinger Booth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Vanderbilt, Willard S. Richardson, James G. Blaine, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

### File Plan note

101N

### General note

Open per KWR, September 2004.

---

Salvation Army - New York - General, 1930-1948	box 90	folder 730
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Certificate of Incorporation, Frederick T. Gates' report on investigation of Salvation Army; John D. Rockefeller's contribution through Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; appeals declined. Pledge April 24, 1916. War Work in France; S. S. 'Empress of Ireland' disaster; John D. Rockefeller's contribution to aid surviving dependent relatives. Home Service Fund, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial's contributions; Commander Booth's thanks for interview with John D. Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller's objection

to internal organization of Salvation Army; liquidation of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; administration of trust with provisions for distribution of income. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letter congratulating General Evangeline Booth; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. Booth, Ballinger Booth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Vanderbilt, Willard S. Richardson, James G. Blaine, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

### **File Plan note**

101N

### **General note**

Open per KWR, September 2004.

---

Salvation Army - New York - General, 1946-1948

box 90

folder 0730A

### **Scope and Contents note**

Certificate of Incorporation, Frederick T. Gates' report on investigation of Salvation Army; John D. Rockefeller's contribution through Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; appeals declined. Pledge April 24, 1916. War Work in France; S. S. 'Empress of Ireland' disaster; John D. Rockefeller's contribution to aid surviving dependent relatives. Home Service Fund, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial's contributions; Commander Booth's thanks for interview with John D. Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller's objection to internal organization of Salvation Army; liquidation of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; administration of trust with provisions for distribution of income. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letter congratulating General Evangeline Booth; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. Booth, Ballinger Booth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Vanderbilt, Willard S. Richardson, James G. Blaine, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

### **File Plan note**

101N

---

Salvation Army - New York - General, 1918-1929

box 90

folder 731

### **Scope and Contents note**

Certificate of Incorporation, Frederick T. Gates' report on investigation of Salvation Army; John D. Rockefeller's contribution through Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; appeals declined. Pledge April 24, 1916. War Work in France; S. S. 'Empress of Ireland' disaster; John D. Rockefeller's contribution to aid surviving dependent relatives. Home Service Fund, John D. Rockefeller, John



D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial's contributions; Commander Booth's thanks for interview with John D. Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller's objection to internal organization of Salvation Army; liquidation of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; administration of trust with provisions for distribution of income. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letter congratulating General Evangeline Booth; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. Booth, Ballinger Booth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Vanderbilt, Willard S. Richardson, James G. Blaine, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

### File Plan note

101N

---

Salvation Army - New York - General, 1896-1918

box 90

folder 732

### Scope and Contents note

Certificate of Incorporation, Frederick T. Gates' report on investigation of Salvation Army; John D. Rockefeller's contribution through Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; appeals declined. Pledge April 24, 1916. War Work in France; S. S. 'Empress of Ireland' disaster; John D. Rockefeller's contribution to aid surviving dependent relatives. Home Service Fund, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial's contributions; Commander Booth's thanks for interview with John D. Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller's objection to internal organization of Salvation Army; liquidation of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; administration of trust with provisions for distribution of income. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letter congratulating General Evangeline Booth; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. Booth, Ballinger Booth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Vanderbilt, Willard S. Richardson, James G. Blaine, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

### File Plan note

101N

---

Salvation Army - New York - General, 1919-1936

box 90

folder 733

### Scope and Contents note

Certificate of Incorporation, Frederick T. Gates' report on investigation of Salvation Army; John D. Rockefeller's contribution through Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; appeals declined. Pledge April 24, 1916. War Work in France; S. S. 'Empress of Ireland' disaster; John D. Rockefeller's contribution to aid surviving dependent relatives. Home Service Fund, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial's

contributions; Commander Booth's thanks for interview with John D. Rockefeller. John D. Rockefeller's objection to internal organization of Salvation Army; liquidation of Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial; administration of trust with provisions for distribution of income. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s letter congratulating General Evangeline Booth; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's contributions. Correspondents include Frederick T. Gates, Starr J. Murphy, E. Booth, Ballinger Booth, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., C. Vanderbilt, Willard S. Richardson, James G. Blaine, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

## File Plan note

101N

---

Salvation Army - New York - Tarrytown and Westchester, 1937-1961	box 90	folder 734
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's and John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to barracks at Tarrytown, renewal of pledges; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Fresh Air Camp; Christmas donations. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

## File Plan note

101T

## General note

Open per KWR, September 2004.

---

Salvation Army - New York - Tarrytown and Westchester, 1956-1958	box 90	folder 735
--	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller's and John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions to barracks at Tarrytown, renewal of pledges; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s pledge to Fresh Air Camp; Christmas donations. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

## File Plan note

101T

**General note**

Open per KWR, September 2004.

Salvation Army - Volunteers of America, 1947-1960	box 91	folder 736
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Requests for contribution. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Maud B. Booth.

**File Plan note**

101.1

**General note**

Open per KWR, September 2004.

Salvation Army - Volunteers of America, 1929-1947	box 91	folder 737
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Requests for contribution. Correspondents include Arthur W. Packard, Maud B. Booth.

**File Plan note**

101.1

**General note**

Open per KWR, September 2004.

## Seamen's Church Institute

Title/Description	Instances	
Seamen's Church Institute - General, 1944-1959	box 91	folder 738

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller contributions through Rockefeller Foundation to community center for sailors' religious work.  
 John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift of \$250,000 for expansion of facilities. Contributions by Laurance S. Rockefeller.  
 Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, Laurance S. Rockefeller, Dana S. Creel.

**File Plan note**

78

**General note**

Open per Meg H., August 2004.

---

Seamen's Church Institute - General, 1924-1944	box 91	folder 739
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller contributions through Rockefeller Foundation to community center for sailors' religious work. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift of \$250,000 for expansion of facilities. Contributions by Laurance S. Rockefeller. Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, Laurance S. Rockefeller, Dana S. Creel.

**File Plan note**

78

**General note**

Open per Meg H., August 2004.

---

Seamen's Church Institute - General, 1907-1915	box 91	folder 740
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller contributions through Rockefeller Foundation to community center for sailors' religious work. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. gift of \$250,000 for expansion of facilities. Contributions by Laurance S. Rockefeller. Correspondents include Starr J. Murphy, Frederick T. Gates, John D. Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Arthur W. Packard, Laurance S. Rockefeller, Dana S. Creel.

**File Plan note**

78

**General note**

Open per Meg H., August 2004.

---

Seamen's Church Institute - American Seamen's Friend Society, 1908-1924	box 91	folder 741
---	--------	------------

**File Plan note**

78.2

## Billy Sunday

Title/Description	Instances	
Billy Sunday - General, 1917-1926	box 91	folder 742

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s purchase of box seats at Carnegie Hall for William A. Sunday Evangelistic Campaign Choir Song Festival and Victory Concert; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s purchase of tickets. Acceptances and declinations of prayer meeting at John D. Rockefeller's home; subscriptions to Billy Sunday Campaign; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Mr. Richardson's report on Billy Sunday campaign in Baltimore, recommendations about conducting New York campaign. Womans Conservation Committee. Gifts to Billy Sunday, 1921-1957. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, W. B. Miller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy.

## File Plan note

108Su

## General note

Open per KWR and Peter Johnson, September 15, 2004.

---

Billy Sunday - General, 1916-1917

box 91

folder 743

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s purchase of box seats at Carnegie Hall for William A. Sunday Evangelistic Campaign Choir Song Festival and Victory Concert; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s purchase of tickets. Acceptances and declinations of prayer meeting at John D. Rockefeller's home; subscriptions to Billy Sunday Campaign; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Mr. Richardson's report on Billy Sunday campaign in Baltimore, recommendations about conducting New York campaign. Womans Conservation Committee. Gifts to Billy Sunday, 1921-1957. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, W. B. Miller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy.

## File Plan note

108Su

## General note

Open per KWR and Peter Johnson, September 15, 2004.

---

Billy Sunday - General, 1954-1957

box 91

folder 744

## Scope and Contents note

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s purchase of box seats at Carnegie Hall for William A. Sunday Evangelistic Campaign Choir Song Festival and Victory Concert; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s purchase of tickets. Acceptances and declinations of prayer meeting at John D. Rockefeller's home; subscriptions

to Billy Sunday Campaign; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Mr. Richardson's report on Billy Sunday campaign in Baltimore, recommendations about conducting New York campaign. Womans Conservation Committee. Gifts to Billy Sunday, 1921-1957. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, W. B. Miller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy.

### **File Plan note**

108Su

### **General note**

Open per KWR and Peter Johnson, September 15, 2004.

---

Billy Sunday - General, 1927-1954

box 92

folder 745

### **Scope and Contents note**

John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s purchase of box seats at Carnegie Hall for William A. Sunday Evangelistic Campaign Choir Song Festival and Victory Concert; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s purchase of tickets. Acceptances and declinations of prayer meeting at John D. Rockefeller's home; subscriptions to Billy Sunday Campaign; John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s contributions. Mr. Richardson's report on Billy Sunday campaign in Baltimore, recommendations about conducting New York campaign. Womans Conservation Committee. Gifts to Billy Sunday, 1921-1957. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, Robert W. Gumbel, W. B. Miller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Starr J. Murphy.

### **File Plan note**

108Su

### **General note**

Open per KWR and Peter Johnson, September 15, 2004.

---

Billy Sunday - Gifts to Billy Sunday, 1921-1934

box 92

folder 746

### **File Plan note**

108Su

### **General note**

Open per KWR and Peter Johnson, September 15, 2004.

---

Billy Sunday - Contributions, 1916-1923

box 92

folder 747

### **File Plan note**

108Su

## General note

Open per KWR and Peter Johnson, September 15, 2004.

---

Billy Sunday - Campaign Lists, 1916-1917	box 92	folder 748
--	--------	------------

## File Plan note

108Su

## General note

Open per KWR and Peter Johnson, September 15, 2004.

Related Archival Materials note:

## Related Archival Materials note

See also Box 104, Folder 829

---

Billy Sunday - Printed Materials - Programs, 1917	box 92	folder 749
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Reports of campaign, newspaper clippings, biographical sketch of Billy Sunday.

## File Plan note

108Su

## General note

Open per KWR and Peter Johnson, September 15, 2004.

---

Billy Sunday - Printed Materials - Newspapers, 1917	box 92	folder 750
---	--------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Reports of campaign, newspaper clippings, biographical sketch of Billy Sunday.

## File Plan note

108Su

## General note

Open per KWR and Peter Johnson, September 15, 2004.

Related Archival Materials note:

## Related Archival Materials note

See also Box 103, Folder 823

---

Billy Sunday - Printed Materials - Newspapers, 1917	box 103	folder 823
---	---------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

"Evangelistic Monthly - Tabernacle Echoes," Vol. 1, No. 8, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 1917. "New York Souvenir Edition."

Billy Sunday - Campaign Lists	box 104	folder 829
-------------------------------	---------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Table List, Hotel Savoy, New York, May 18, 1916.

## Young Men's Bible Class

Title/Description	Instances	
Young Men's Bible Class - Annual Dinners, 1903-1921	box 92	folder 751
Young Men's Bible Class - Annual Dinners, 1924-1926	box 92	folder 752
Young Men's Bible Class - Annual Dinners, 1920-1926	box 92	folder 753
Young Men's Bible Class - Annual Dinners, 1933-1943	box 93	folder 754
Young Men's Bible Class - Annual Dinners, 1924-1933	box 93	folder 755
Young Men's Bible Class - Annual Dinners, 1944-1957	box 93	folder 756
<b>General note</b>		
Open per Meg H., August 2004.		
Young Men's Bible Class - Annual Dinners, 1949-1957	box 93	folder 0756A
Young Men's Bible Class - Annual Dinners, 1943-1944	box 93	folder 757
Young Men's Bible Class - V. L. Abbey Correspondence, 1909-1950	box 93	folder 758
Young Men's Bible Class - W. H. Atwood, 1909-1938	box 93	folder 759
Young Men's Bible Class - A. Leroy Chipman, 1928-1965	box 93	folder 760
Young Men's Bible Class - A. Leroy Chipman, 1921-1927	box 94	folder 761
Young Men's Bible Class - A. Leroy Chipman, 1906-1924	box 94	folder 762
Young Men's Bible Class - Members (A - Cooke)	box 94	folder 763
Young Men's Bible Class - Members (Damon - Engberry)	box 94	folder 764
Young Men's Bible Class - Members (Firth - Geer)	box 94	folder 765
Young Men's Bible Class - Members (Hammill - Hodge)	box 94	folder 766
Young Men's Bible Class - Members (J-L)	box 94	folder 767
Young Men's Bible Class - Members (M)	box 94	folder 768
Young Men's Bible Class - Members (N - Sage)	box 95	folder 769



Young Men's Bible Class - Members (Sanders - Stevens)	box 95	folder 770
Young Men's Bible Class - Members (Tafel), 1909-1938	box 95	folder 771
Young Men's Bible Class - Members (Tafel), 1903-1908	box 95	folder 772
Young Men's Bible Class - Members (Trempe - Troxell)	box 95	folder 773
Young Men's Bible Class - Johnson W. Troxell, 1912-1931	box 95	folder 774
Young Men's Bible Class - W. S. Richardson, 1904-1934	box 95	folder 775

### Scope and Contents note

Payment of salary, class leadership, personal relations with family. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt.

Young Men's Bible Class - John D. Rockefeller, Jr., 1905-1935	box 95	folder 776
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Resignation as class leader, pledge for class activities, honorary President, gift of Bible. Address at 50th Anniversary. Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr.

Young Men's Bible Class - Materials for 50th Anniversary Dinner, 1907	box 95	folder 777
Young Men's Bible Class - John D. Rockefeller's Address of 1904, 1904-1911	box 95	folder 778

### Scope and Contents note

Copies of "The Beginning of a Business Life." Given May 7, 1904.

Young Men's Bible Class - Membership, 1906-1925	box 96	folder 779
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Lists of members.

Young Men's Bible Class - Membership, 1909-1922	box 96	folder 780
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Lists of members.

Young Men's Bible Class - Miscellaneous, 1948-1961	box 96	folder 781
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Letters of appreciation for addresses; arrangements for speakers. Billy Sunday campaign; aid to former members. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s addresses on "Love" and "Civilization and Religion." David Rockefeller's speech on Morningside Heights development; John D. Rockefeller

3rd's speech on Europe 1947, on Far East 1948, Japan 1953, Southern Asia 1953. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt, Ivy Lee, H. E. Fosdick, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

### General note

Open per KWR, January 2005.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Miscellaneous - David Rockefeller, 1948-1955	box 96	folder 0781A
--	--------	--------------

### Scope and Contents note

Letters of appreciation for addresses; arrangements for speakers. Billy Sunday campaign; aid to former members. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s addresses on "Love" and "Civilization and Religion." David Rockefeller's speech on Morningside Heights development; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's speech on Europe 1947, on Far East 1948, Japan 1953, Southern Asia 1953. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt, Ivy Lee, H. E. Fosdick, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Miscellaneous - Directory (1958-1959, 1953-1954, 1953-1954, 1958-1959	box 96	folder 782
---	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Letters of appreciation for addresses; arrangements for speakers. Billy Sunday campaign; aid to former members. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s addresses on "Love" and "Civilization and Religion." David Rockefeller's speech on Morningside Heights development; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's speech on Europe 1947, on Far East 1948, Japan 1953, Southern Asia 1953. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt, Ivy Lee, H. E. Fosdick, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Miscellaneous - John D. Rockefeller 3rd Address, 1946-1953	box 96	folder 783
--	--------	------------

### Scope and Contents note

Letters of appreciation for addresses; arrangements for speakers. Billy Sunday campaign; aid to former members. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s addresses on "Love" and "Civilization and Religion." David Rockefeller's speech on Morningside Heights development; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's speech on Europe 1947, on Far East 1948, Japan 1953, Southern Asia 1953. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt, Ivy

Lee, H. E. Fosdick, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller  
3rd.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Miscellaneous, 1931-1951	box 96	folder 784
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Letters of appreciation for addresses; arrangements for speakers. Billy Sunday campaign; aid to former members. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s addresses on "Love" and "Civilization and Religion." David Rockefeller's speech on Morningside Heights development; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's speech on Europe 1947, on Far East 1948, Japan 1953, Southern Asia 1953. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt, Ivy Lee, H. E. Fosdick, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

**General note**

Open per Meg H., August 2004.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Miscellaneous, 1901-1930	box 96	folder 785
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Letters of appreciation for addresses; arrangements for speakers. Billy Sunday campaign; aid to former members. John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s addresses on "Love" and "Civilization and Religion." David Rockefeller's speech on Morningside Heights development; John D. Rockefeller 3rd's speech on Europe 1947, on Far East 1948, Japan 1953, Southern Asia 1953. Correspondents include Willard S. Richardson, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Charles O. Heydt, Ivy Lee, H. E. Fosdick, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller 3rd.

Related Archival Materials note:

**Related Archival Materials note**

See also Box 103, Folder 824

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Printed Materials - Announcements (Postcards), ca. 1901-1919	box 96	folder 786
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Announcements, directories, appeals, descriptions.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Printed Materials - Announcements (Postcards), 1923-1928	box 97	folder 787
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Announcements, directories, appeals, descriptions.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Printed Materials - Annual Dinner - Miscellaneous, 1897-1922	box 97	folder 788
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Announcements, directories, appeals, descriptions.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Printed Materials - The Church Monthly, February 1927, April 1944	box 97	folder 789
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Announcements, directories, appeals, descriptions.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Printed Materials - The Club, January 1904?	box 97	folder 790
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Announcements, directories, appeals, descriptions.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Printed Materials - Constitution	box 97	folder 791
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Announcements, directories, appeals, descriptions.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Printed Materials - Pamphlet Announcements, ca. 1922-1924	box 97	folder 792
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Announcements, directories, appeals, descriptions.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Printed Materials - Reports and Leader Lists, 1904-1914	box 97	folder 793
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Announcements, directories, appeals, descriptions.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Printed Materials - Membership Campaign, 1917?	box 97	folder 794
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Announcements, directories, appeals, descriptions.

---

Young Men's Bible Class - Young Ladies' Bible Class - Miscellaneous, 1914-1930	box 97	folder 795
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Membership, Abby Aldrich Rockefeller's contributions.  
Correspondents include John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Abby Aldrich Rockefeller, Robert W. Gumbel.

Young Men's Bible Class - Miscellaneous	box 103	folder 824
---	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

"J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., and his Bible Class." "The Toledo Weekly Blade," April 4, 1901. Negative (photostat) copy.

**Bibles**

Title/Description	Instances	
-------------------	-----------	--

Bibles - "Comprehensive Reference Bible" - King James Version	box 98	folder 796
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Handwritten inscription to Nelson W. Aldrich, inside front cover.

Bibles - Paper sent from John D. Rockefeller, Jr. to Nelson A. Rockefeller - Photocopy of a Comic	box 98	folder 797
---	--------	------------

Bibles - "Holy Bible" - Cooperstown, New York: H. & E. Phinney's Stereotype Edition, 1834 - King James Version	box 98	folder 798
--	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Avery Bible, "This Bible came into my possession on the death of my mother Mrs. Eliza Davison Rockefeller in March 1889 - John Davison Rockefeller" William A. Rockefeller family register.

Bibles - "Family Bible Mr. and Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Sr."	box 99	folder 799
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

a. Marriages b. Deaths c. Dedication Sheet (copy of inscription)

Bibles - "Holy Bible" - Philadelphia: E. H. Butler & Company, 1859 - King James Version	box 99	folder 800
---	--------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Inscription inside front cover: "Laura C. Spelman. A Marriage Gift. From her Father, September 8, 1864. This 'Family Bible' was given to her son, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., on his 40th birthday January 29th, 1914 - By his mother,

Laura Spelman Rockefeller" John D. Rockefeller family register.

---

Bibles - "Holy Bible" - New York: Carlton and Porter, 1857 - King James Version	box 100	folder 801
---	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Handwritten inscription underleaf to title page, "Abbie Greene." Family Bible.

---

Bibles - "Le Nouveau Testament" - New York: Societe Biblique Americaine, 1880 - En Francaise ("The New Testament" - New York: American Bible Society - In French)	box 100	folder 802
---	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Handwritten inscription, underleaf to title page: "John D. Rockefeller Jr. Forest Hill September 28, 1882"

---

Bibles - "Pictorial Bible" - London: Samuel Bagster and Sons, n.d. - King James Version	box 100	folder 803
---	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Inscription to John D. Rockefeller, Jr. on underleaf to title page.

---

Bibles - "Polyglot Bible" - London: Samuel Bagster and Sons, n.d. - English Version	box 100	folder 804
---	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

Laura S. Rockefeller. "This was my mother's Bible which always lay on the table in the library at 4 West 54th Street, New York. John D. Rockefeller April 1, 1946." Used by Nelson A. Rockefeller for his inauguration as Governor of New York in 1959, 1963, 1967, 1971, and when he was sworn in as Vice President in 1974. "Love never faileth" bookmark.

---

Bibles - "Holy Bible" - London: George E. Eyre and William Spottiswoode (The Queen's Printers), 1858	box 100	folder 805
--	---------	------------

**Scope and Contents note**

"Presented to Miss Abby P. T. Greene for reciting 1000 Scripture verses in the Beruf Coug Sabbath School in the year ending January 2nd 1859."

---

Bibles - "Holy Bible" - New York: American Bible Society, 1859	box 100	folder 806
--	---------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Inscription in pencil, underleaf to title page, appears to say "J. Aldrich."

---

Bibles - "Twentieth Century New Testament" - New York: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1904 - Modern English Revised	box 101	folder 807
---	---------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Inscription on facing title page: "John D. Rockefeller, Jr. With love, from Mother - on his birthday January 29th 1906." Piece of paper with John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s notes on the Bible. Card from Laura Spelman Rockefeller.

---

Bibles - "Holy Bible" - New York: Oxford University Press, n.d. - King James Version	box 101	folder 808
--	---------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Inscription: John D. Rockefeller, Jr. "To our Honary President Mr. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. A token of Love and Affection from the Officers and Members of the Men's Bible Class of the Park Avenue Baptist Church. Robert McLaughlin President, A. Robt. Munro Secretary New York May 10. 1926." John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s notes about the Bible (two pieces of paper).

---

Bibles - "Holy Bible and Cyclopedic Concordance" - New York: Oxford University Press, 1947 - King James Version	box 101	folder 809
---	---------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

"Martha B. Rockefeller" engraved on front cover. Inscribed John D. Rockefeller, Jr. to wife, 1954.

---

Bibles - "Holy Bible" - New York: Oxford University Press, n.d. Sunday School Teacher's Edition, with References and Maps	box 101	folder 810
---	---------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Inscription in front cover: John D. Rockefeller, Jr. 1884. "This Bible was given to me when I was ten years old, undoubtedly by my mother, and was used by me all my early life. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. April 1, 1946." Poem glued in front. Paper with notes.

---

Bibles - "Twentieth Century New Testament" - New York: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1904	box 101	folder 811
--	---------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Inscriptions in front: Lucy M. Spelman; to E. C. Carder from John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Note clipped on outside front cover.

Bibles - "Holy Bible" - Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society, 1912 - "An Improved Edition," based on the Bible Union Version	box 101	folder 812
--	---------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Inscription: "To John Davison Rockefeller Jr. on his 39th birthday, January 29th 1913. From his mother - Laura Spelman Rockefeller. New York City. "All things are yours - and ye are Christ's and Christ is God's." 1st Cor. 3C. - 21st and 25 V's." John D. Rockefeller, Jr.'s notes on the Bible (two pieces of paper).

Bibles - "Scriptures" - The New Testament - New York: American Bible Society, 1921 - Revised Translation - Large Print Edition	box 101	folder 813
--	---------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

Inscription: Mr. and Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. "To our Good Friends Who Love and practice these beautiful teachings in their daily walks of Life. Mr. and Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. New York - With Loving Good Wishes. Compliments - Clarence H. Howards. May 1st 1922 SLouis"

Bibles - "Holy Bible" - New York: Oxford University Press, 1901 - King James Version	box 101A	folder 814
--	----------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

"John D. & Abby A. Rockefeller. With love from Mother Rockefeller - Christmas 1904. "For Thou has delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, and my feet from failing."" John D. Rockefeller, Jr. family register (Grandchildren listed). Used for Winthrop Rockefeller's inauguration as governor of Arkansas, 1967 and 1969.

Bibles - "Holy Bible" - New York: Oxford University Press, 1901 - King James Version	box 101A	folder 814
--	----------	------------

## Scope and Contents note

"John D. & Abby A. Rockefeller. With love from Mother Rockefeller - Christmas 1904. "For Thou has delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, and my feet from failing."" John D. Rockefeller, Jr. family register (Grandchildren listed). Used for Winthrop Rockefeller's inauguration as governor of Arkansas, 1967 and 1969.

## Legal Size and Oversize Material



Title/Description	Instances
Legal Size Material	box 102      folder 815
<b>Scope and Contents note</b>	
Salvation Army, Seaman's Church Institute, Billy Sunday, Young Men's Bible Class.	
<u>Related Archival Materials note:</u>	
<b>Related Archival Materials note</b>	
See also Boxes 90-96, Folders 732-784.	
Linen Covered Newspaper, Used by Fosdick, New York Daily Graphic (1881), Providence Paper Article on Nelson W. Aldrich	box 105